JOURNAL: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1964

A

Abbiss, T. P., and **Mann**, F. G. Triethylenediamine (1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane) and hexaethylenetetramine. Part IV. The interaction of triethylenediamine and dibromomethane, 1,2-dibromoethane, and 1,3-dibromopropane, 2248.

Abdallah, E. M. See **Gabali**, E. N., 1183.

Abel, E. W., and **Armitage**, D.A. The reactions of some aminosilanes and disilazanes with disulphur dichloride, sulphur dichloride, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphonyl chlorides, 3122.

Silicon—nitrogen and silicon—sulphur compounds as intermediates in the preparation of certain organic compounds, 5975.

Abel, E. W., **Armitage**, D. A., and **Bush**, R. P. The reactions of alkylthiotrimethylsilanes, hexamethyldisilthiane, and hexamethylcyclotrisilthiane with some organic halides, 2455.

The formation of phosphorus–sulphur compounds from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and silthianes, 5584.

Abel, E. W., and **Butler**, I. S. Halogenocarbonylmanganese anions, 434

Abel, E. W., and **Willey**, G. R. Some new alkylaminosilanes, 1528

Abouzeid, Y. M. See **Gabali**, E. N., 1183.

Abraham, R. J., and **Thomas**, W. A. The proton resonance spectra and conformations of the prolines. Part III. Hydroxyproline and allohydroxyproline in acid and alkaline solution, 3739.

Abramovitch, R. A., and **Saha**, J. G. Aromatic substitution. Part III. Reaction of pyridine with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, and the influence of oxygen upon isomer ratios in the Gomberg-Hey reaction, 2175.

Abramson, M. B., **Jaycock**, M. J., and **Ottewill**, R. H. The adsorption of cations at the silver iodide-solution interface. Part I. Lanthanum and neodymium. Part II. Thorium, 5034, 5041.

Abu-Issa, I. See **George**, P., 5689.

Acheson, R. M., **Feinberg**, R. S., and **Hands**, A. R. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVII. Products from indole and maleic anhydride, 526

Acheson, R. M., and **Goodall**, D. M. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIX. A theoretical study of the *H*-quinolizines and the reduction of some quinolizinium salts, 3225.

Acheson, R. M., and **Plunkett**, A. O. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVIII. The structures and reactions of adducts from pyridines, dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, and carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 2676.

Acheson, R. M., **Snaith**, R. W., and **Vernon**, J. M. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XX. The bromination and rearrangement of trimethyl 1-methylindole-2,3,4-tricarboxylate, 3229.

Acock, K. G., **Shaw**, R. A., and **Wells**, F. B. G. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part V. Friedel-Crafts arylation of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 121.

Adams, D. M. Carbonyl bending frequencies in inorganic complex carbonyls: a new infrared correlation, 1771.

Adams, D. M., **Chatt**, J., **Gerratt**, J., and **Westland**, A. D. Far-infrared spectra of some square-planar complexes $[PtX_2L_2]$ (X = Cl or Br). The influence of L upon the platinum–halogen stretching frequency and its relation to the *trans*-effect, 734

Adams, P. R., and **Hickinbottom**, W. J. Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XI. Isomer distribution in the benzylation of toluene, 2476.

Addison, C. C., **Champ**, H. A. J., **Hodge**, N., and **Norbury**, A. H. Anhydrous uranyl nitrate and its complexes with some oxygen and nitrogen donors, 2354.

Addison, C. C., and **Chapman**, D. J. Anhydrous chromium(III) nitrate, 539

Addison, C. C., and **Manning**, J. A. The reaction of water vapour with liquid sodium, sodium peroxide, sodium monoxide, and sodium hydride; vapour pressures in the sodium hydroxide–water system, 4887.

Addison, C. C., **Pulham**, R. J., and **Roy**, R. J. The thermal dissociation of sodium hydride, 4895.

Addison, C. C., **Simpson**, W. B., and **Walker**, A. Dimethyltin dinitrate, 2360.

Addison, C. C., and **Sutton**, D. Anhydrous cobalt(II) nitrate and its dinitrogen tetroxide adducts, 5553.

Addy, J. K., and **Noyes**, R. M. Exchange and rearrangement reactions of phenylallyl *p*-chlorobenzoates, 2473.

Affsprung, H. E. See **Christian**, S. D., 1848.

Ahmad, Y., **Habib**, M. S., **Iqbal**, M., and **Qureshi**, M. I. Quinoxaline derivatives. Part I. Intramolecular rearrangement of certain quinoxalinecarboxyanilides to spiroindoles. Part II. A direct synthesis of 1,2-dihydroquinoxalines, 4053, 4056.

Akhtar, M. I. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 877, 3392.

Albert, A., and **Clark**, J. Pteridine studies. Part XXV. Preparation, hydration, and degradation of some chloropteridines, 1666.

Albert, A., and **Serjeant**, E. P. Pteridine studies. Part XXVI. Acid catalysis of Michael-type reactions. Resolution of a racemic dipteridinylmethane during paper chromatography, 3357.

Albert, A., and **Willette**, R. E. Diazaindenes ("azaindoles"). Part II. Methyl derivatives of 1,7-diazaindene, 4063.

Alder, R. W., and **Whiting**, M. C. "Generalisation of Robins–Walker aromatisation"; an addendum, 1528.

An exceptionally powerful oxidant: the ion $H_3O_2^+$, 1528, 4707.

Alderweireldt, F. See **Vandewalle**, M., 367.

Aldridge, D. C., and **Grove**, J. F. Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part II. (—)-7-hydroxy-4-oxo-oct-2-enoic acid lactone, 3239.

Ali, M. A., **Carey**, J. G., **Cohen**, D., **Jones**, A. J., **Millar**, I. T., and **Wilson**, K. V. Phenanthrene chemistry. Part II. Reactions of 9,9′-biphenanthryl, 387.

Ali, S. I. See **Maxted**, E. B., 1127.

Al-Joboury, M. I., and **Turner**, D. W. Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part II. A summary of ionization potentials, 4434.

Allam, D. S., and **Lee**, W. H. Ultrasonic studies of electrolyte solutions. Part I. Ultrasonic velocities in solutions of inorganic salts, 6049.

Allday, W. J., and **Raynor**, J. B. The penetration of oxide films on aluminium by liquid bismuth, 3568.

Allen, E. A., **Brisdon**, B. J., and **Fowles**, G. W. A. Reaction of molybdenum and tungsten halides with alkyl cyanides, 4531.

Alleston, D. L., **Davies**, A. G., and **Hancock**, M. Organotin chemistry. Part III. Intermediates and products in the hydrolysis of dialkyltin(IV) compounds, 5744.

Alner, D. J., and **Kahn**, M. A. A. The stabilities of the silver complexes of some 2-hydroxypropylamines, 5265.

Al-Sayyab, A. F. See **Sklarz**, B., 1318.

XUM

Altman, J., and **Wilkinson,** G. Interaction of fulvenes with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.

Ames, D. E. Cinnolines. Part IV. Quaternisation of 4-amino-6-chloro- and 6-chloro-4-phenoxy-cinnoline, 1763.

Ames, D. E., **Chapman,** R. F., and **Kucharska,** H. Z. Cinnolines. Part V. Methylation of some substituted cinnolines, 5659.

Ames, D. E., and **Kucharska,** H. Z. Cinnolines. Part III. The basic centre of cinnoline, 283.

Ames, D. E., and **Warren,** B. T. Alkylation of substituted methylpyridines, 5518.

Anbar, M., and **Rein,** R. The isotopic exchange between *o*-iodoanisole and inorganic iodine, 975.

Anderson, B. F., **Briggs,** L. H., **Cebalo,** T., and **Trotman,** M. A. Chemistry of New Zealand *Melicope* species. Part IX. A synthesis of meliternatin, 1026.

Anderson, J. C., **Lindsay,** D. G., and **Reese,** C. B. The insertion of dichlorocarbene in ethers, 4874.

Anderson, R. M., and **Harrison,** D. Methanesulphonyl and benzenesulphonyl derivatives of benzimidazolin-2-one, 5231.

Andrew, I. G., and **Segal,** W. Mould tropolones: biosynthesis and alkali-isomerization of stipitatic and decarboxylated stipitatic acid, 607

Andrews, A. C., and **Romary,** J. K. Polarography of the complexes of cadmium(II) with histamine, antihistamine, and some related molecules: a thermodynamic analysis, 405.

Andrews, E. D., and **Harvey,** W. E. 7,7-Dimethylnorcarane and 3-methoxy-7,7-dimethylnorcarane, 4636.

Angus, H. J. F., and **Weigel,** H. Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. Part IV. Dimolybdate and ditungstate ions as complexing agents, and paper electrophoresis of maltodextrinols and isomaltodextrinols in molybdate and tungstate solutions, 3994.

Archer, D. A., **Booth,** H., and **Crisp,** P. C. The thermal decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. Part III. Methohydroxides containing phenyl substituents attached to α- and β-carbon atoms, 249.

Archer, D. W., and **Monk,** C. B. Ion-association constants of some acetates by pH (glass electrode) measurements, 3117.

Arcus, C. L., and **Hall,** W. A. Reactions of macromolecules. Part VII. Kinetics of the quaternisation of poly-(4-vinylpyridine) by n-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures, 5995.

Arcus, C. L., and **Still,** R. H. Reactions of macromolecules. Part VI. Azo-coupling by poly-(*m*-styrenediazonium chloride), 4340.

Arden, E. A., and **Phillips,** L. Reactions in the diethyl peroxide-nitric oxide system. Part I. Oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5118.

Arden, E. A., **Phillips,** L., and **Shaw,** R. Reactions in the diethyl peroxide-nitric oxide system. Part II. The kinetics of cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.

Ariyaratne, J. K. P., and **Green,** M. L. H. Preparation and reactions of some oxoalkyl-iron complexes, 1.

Armarego, W. L. F. Ionization and ultraviolet spectra of indolizines, 4226

Armitage, D. A. See **Abel,** E. W., 2455, 3122, 5584, 5975.

Armour, C. A., **Bonner,** T. G., **Bourne,** E. J., and **Butler,** J. The synthesis of pentaerythrose, 301.

Arndt, R. R., and **Baarschers,** W. H. The alkaloids of *Phylica rogersii* Pillans, 2244.

Arndt, R. R., **Jordaan,** A., and **Joynt,** V. P. Alkaloids of *Macrorungia longistrobus* C.B. Cl., 5969.

Arndt, R. R. See also **Baarschers,** W. H., 4778.

Aroney, M. J., **Chen,** C.-Y., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Saxby,** J. D. Molecular polarisability. The molecular conformations of morpholine and of *N*-methylmorpholine in non-polar media, 4269.

Aroney, M. J., **Chia,** L. H. L., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Saxby,** J. D. Molecular polarisability. The dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and conformations of eleven phosphate and phosphite triesters as solutes in benzene, 2948.

Aroney, M. J., **Corfield,** M. G., and **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W. Molecular polarisability. The conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 648.

Molecular polarisability. The conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted phenols and anisoles, 2954.

Aroney, M. J., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Saxby,** J. D. Molecular polarisability. Polarities, polarisabilities, and conformations of the oxides and sulphides of the Group VB triphenyls, 6180.

Aroney, M. J., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Singh,** A. N. Molecular polarisability. Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and, apparent conformations of certain tri-n-alkyl orthoformates, 3523.

Aroskar, E. V., **Chaudhry,** M. T., **Stephens,** R., and **Tatlow,** J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVIII. Some replacement reactions of perfluoro-*o*- and -*p*-xylene, 2975.

Arris, J., and **Duffy,** J. A. A spectrophotometric study of some transition-metal ions in sulphuric acid, 5850.

Asperger, S., **Orhanović,** M., and **Murati,** I. Mechanism of octahedral substitutions. Rate of exchange of chlorine in *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitrobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions by radioactive chloride in methanol. Mechanism of aquation, 2969.

Aspinall, G. O., and **Whyte,** J. N. C. Polysaccharides of soybeans. Part I. Galactomannans from the hulls, 5058.

Asscher, M., and **Vofsi,** D. Chlorine-activation by redox-transfer. Part IV. The addition of sulphonyl chlorides to vinylic monomers and other olefins, 4962.

Atherton, N. M., and **Harding,** R. S. F. Electron spin resonance studies of γ-irradiated single crystals of aromatic compounds. Part I. Diphenylmethane, 5587.

Atkins, P. W., **Horsfield,** A., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part VII. SO_2^- and ClO_2, 5220.

Atkins, P. W., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XXV. The radical PF_4, 4363.

Atkins, P. W., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Wardale,** H. W. Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part VI. Radical anions of selenium, 5215.

Atkinson, C. M., **Ibbitson,** D. A., **Rice,** F. J., and **Sandall,** J. P. B. The structure of two *N*-oxides of 3,5,6-triphenyl-1,2,4-triazine: evidence from dipole moments, 4209.

Atkinson, J. H., **Atkinson,** R. S., and **Johnson,** A. W. The structure and reactions of some pyrolin-2-ones, 5999.

Atkinson, J. H., **Grigg,** R., and **Johnson,** A. W. 2-Pyrrolylpyrrolines: some further reactions, 893.

Atkinson, J. R., **Jones,** T. P., and **Baughan,** E. C. Antimony halides as solvents. Part IV. The ions produced by perylene and the effect of oxidising agents, hydrogen chloride, and water, 5808.

Atkinson, R. S. See **Atkinson,** J. H., 5999.

Altridge, C. J., and **Millar,** J. R. The effect of structure on electrolyte invasion in ion-exchange resins, 6053.

Austin, D. J., and **Meyers,** M. B. 3-*O*-Methylviridicatin, a new metabolite from *Penicillium puberulum*, 1197.

Austin, J. D., and **Eaborn,** C. Organosilicon compounds. Part XXIX. The sterochemical course of the reaction of a silicon hydride with chlorotriphenylmethane, 2279.

Austin, P. W., **Hardy,** F. E., **Buchanan,** J. G., and **Baddiley,** J. 2,3,4,6-Tetra-*O*-benzyl-D-glucosyl chloride and its use in the synthesis of the α- and β-anomers of 2-*O*-glucosylglycerol and 4-*O*-D-glucosyl-D-ribitol, 2128.

Aylett, B. J., and **Peterson,** L. K. Dimethylamino-derivatives of monosilane. Preparation, some physical and chemical properties, and pyrolysis, 3429.

Aylward, F., and **Sawistowska,** M. H. Mechanism of reduction of ethylenic bonds by hydrazine, 1435.

Aynsley, E. E., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Sprague,** M. J. The oxidation of potassium selenocyanate by iodine pentafluoride, 704.

B

Baarschers, W. H., **Arndt,** R. R., **Pachler,** K., **Weisbach,** J. A., and **Douglas,** B. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of aporphine alkaloids, 4778.

Baarschers, W. H. See also **Arndt,** R. R., 2244.
Bac, N. V. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 173.
Backeberg, O. G. See **Staskun,** B., 5880.
Bacon, R. G. R., and **Hill,** H. A. O. Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part I. Substitution reactions between aryl halides and cuprous salts in organic solvents. Part II. Substitution reactions of aryl halides promoted by cuprous oxide. Part III. Reduction of 1-bromonaphthalene in some reaction systems containing copper(I), 1097, 1108, 1112.
Bacon, R. G. R., and **Köchling,** J. Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part II. Reactions of cyanogen bromide with arylalkyl sulphides and with triphenylmethyl esters of thiocarboxylic acids, 5594.
Preparation and decomposition of triphenylmethyl formate, 5609.
Bacon, R. G. R., **Köchling,** J., and **Robinson,** T. A. Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part III. Substitution reactions of triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate with acids and salts, 5600.
Baddar, F. G. See **Nour,** T. A., 5302.
Baddeley, G. V., **Halsall,** T. G., and **Jones,** Sir E. R. H. The chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XLIV. The conversion of lupeol into *enantio*-4α,9α-dimethyl-5α-androstan-3-one, 1173.
Baddiley, J. See **Austin,** P. W., 2128.
Bagnall, K. W., and **Brown,** D. Some chloro-complexes of quinquevalent protactinium, niobium, and tantalum, 3021.
Bagnall, K. W., **Brown,** D., and **Colton,** R. The magnetic and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
Some observations on the chemistry of rhenium in thionyl chloride, 3017.
Bagnell, K. W., **Brown,** D., and **Du Preez,** J. G. H. Some chlorouranate(V) and chlorotungstate(V) compounds, 2603.
Nitrato-complexes of groups IVA and IVB, 5523.
Bagnall, K. W., **Brown,** D., and **Jones,** P. J. Niobium(V) and tantalum(V) nitrates, 2396.
Bagnall, K. W., **Brown,** D., **Jones,** P. J., and **Robinson,** P. S. Some acetamide complexes of the actinide tetrachlorides. Part II. Thorium, 2531.
Bagnall, K. W., and **Laidler,** J. B. Neptunium and plutonium trioxide hydrates, 2693.
Baig, S. R. See **Newbold,** B. T., 3488.
Bailey, A. S., **Dale,** G. A., **Shuttleworth,** A. J., and **Weizmann,** D. P. The synthesis of 1,7-diphenylnaphthalene, 7-phenyl-1-*o*-tolylnaphthalene, and 1,8-diphenylnaphthalene, 5110.
Bain, W. C., **Ritchie,** P. D., and **Wright,** A. E. Studies in pyrolysis. Part XXII. 1-Aninilo-1-cyanocycloalkanes, 1454.
Baker, E. H. The barium oxide–carbon dioxide system in the pressure range 0·01—450 atmospheres, 699.
Baker, J. P., **Katritzky,** A. R., and **Moynehan,** T. M. The self-quaternisation of 1-4′-iodobutyl-4-pyridone, 6138.
Baker, M. J. See **Carlin,** R. L., 5008.
Baker, P. M. See **Bycroft,** B. W., 2289.
Baker, R., **Bott,** R. W., **Eaborn,** C., and **Greasley,** P. M. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVII. Substituent effects in biphenyl and fluorene, 627.
Baker, W., **McLean,** N. J., and **McOmie,** J. F. W. Biphenylenes. Part XI. Some reactions of 1,2,3,6,7,8-hexamethoxybiphenylene, 1067.
Balaban, A. T., **Bally,** I., **Bishop,** R. J., **Rentea,** C. N., and **Sutton,** L. E. Novel spiroborates and a dipole moment study of 1,3,2-dioxabora-azulene-2-spiro-2′-(1′,3′,2′-benzodioxaborole), 2383.
Balaban, A. T., **Bedford,** G. R., and **Katritzky,** A. R. The nuclear magnetic resonance of heterocyclic systems. Part I. Pyrylium salts, 1646.
Baldwin, J. E., **Barton,** D. H. R., and **Sutherland,** J. K. The autoxidation of dialkylmaleic anhydrides, 3312.
Baldwin, R. R., and **Melvin,** A. The reaction of hydrogen atoms with oxygen and with ethane, 1785.
Ballantine, J. A., **Johnson,** A. W., and **Katner,** A. S. The reaction of isatin with acetic anhydride and pyridine, 3323.
Ballard, R. E., and **Edwards,** J. W. Prototropic equilibrium and fluorescence of some 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives, 4868.
Bally, I. See **Balaban,** A. T., 2383.
Bancroft, K. C. C., **Bott,** R. W., and **Eaborn,** C. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXIX. Diphenylmethane and fluorene in detritiation, 4806.
Banfield, J. E. Computation of enzyme kinetic parameters, 383.
Banford, L., and **Coates,** G. E. Coloured boronium salts, 3564.
Some beryllium borohydride complexes, 5591.
Banford, L., and **Geary,** W. J. The stabilities of metal complexes of some α-hydroxy-α-pyridylmethanesulphonic acids, 378.
Banister, A. J., **Greenwood,** N. N., **Straughan,** B. P., and **Walker,** J. Monomeric dimethylaminoboron dihalides, 995.
Banks, R. E., **Cheng,** W. M., and **Haszeldine,** R. N. Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part III. 1*H*-Decafluoropiperidine, 2485.
Banks, R. E., **Haszeldine,** R. N., and **Sutcliffe,** H. Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI. The photolytic decomposition of some perfluoro-1,2-oxazetidines, 4066.
Bannister, E. See **Stephenson,** T. A., 2538.
Banthorpe, D. V. Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XIII. Products of the non-catalytic rearrangement of several aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2854.
Banthorpe, D. V., and **Hughes,** E. D. Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XII. Kinetics, products, and isotope effects in the non-catalytic rearrangement of 1,1′-hydrazonaphthalene in ethanol and in aprotic solvents. Part XIV. Crossing tests on products of the uncatalysed rearrangements of some aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2849, 2860.
Banthorpe, D. V., **Hughes,** E. D., **Ingold,** Sir C., **Bramley,** R. and **Thomas,** J. A. Mechanism of benzidine and semidine, rearrangements. Part XV. A collective discussion, 2864.
Banthorpe, D. V., **Hughes,** E. D., and **Williams,** D. L. H. The rearrangement of aromatic *N*-nitroamines. Part III. The acid-catalysed rearrangement of *N*-nitroaniline, 5349.
Barber, P. See **Phillips,** G. O., 3443.
Barker, I. R. L., **Overend,** W. G., and **Rees,** C. W. Reactions at position 1 of carbohydrates. Part VI. The oxidation of α- and β-D-glucose with bromine, 3254.
The oxidation of cyclohexanol and related compounds with bromine, 3263.
Barker, R. G., **Ward,** K. jun., and **Green,** J. W. Anhydride derivatives of trimellitic 1,2-anhydride, 3475.
Barlin, G. B. Ionization constants of heterocyclic substances. Part VI. Some substituted pyridines, 2150.
Barlow, G. B. ω-(3-5-Dioxo-1,2,4-triazin-6-yl)-alkanoic acids (azauracylalkanoic acids), 868.
Barlow, G. B., and **MacLeod,** A. J. Use of γ-lactones in the synthesis of amino-acids, 141
Barltrop, J. A. See **Robson,** R., 2153.
Barnes, J. C. Stability constants and spectra of some lanthanide complexes, 3880.
Barnes, J. C., and **Day,** P. Charge-transfer spectra of some inorganic complexes in solution, 3886.
Barnett, J. E. G. See **Kent,** P. W., 2497, 6196.
Barraclough, C. G., **Martin,** R. L., and **Winter,** G. Dioxan-induced association of n-alkyl titanates, 758.
Barrer, R. M., and **Denny,** A. F. Water in hydrates. Part I. Fractionation of hydrogen isotopes by crystallisation of salt hydrates. Part II. Light and heavy water and sulphur dioxide in synthetic zeolites, 4677, 4684.
Barrer, R. M., and **Marshall,** D. J. Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part XII. Synthetic strontium alumino-silicates. Part XIII. Synthetic barium alumino-silicates, 485, 2296.
Barrett, G. C., **Eggers,** S. H., **Emerson,** T. R., and **Lowe,** G. Studies related to cephalosporin C. Part II. A synthetical route to 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3-thiazines and 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazines, 788.

XUM

Barrett, G. C., **Kane**, V. V., and **Lowe**, G. Studies related to cephalosporin C. Part I. 3-Hydroxy- and 3-amino-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, 783.

Bartlett, N., and **Lohmann**, D. H. Fluorides of the noble metals. Part III. The fluorides of platinum, 619.

Barton, D. H. R., **Garner**, B. J., and **Wightman**, R. H. A new procedure for the oxidation of alcohols, 1855.

Barton, D. H. R., **Pinhey**, J. T., and **Wells**, R. J. Photochemical transformations. Part XV. Synthetic studies on geigerin and its derivatives, 2518.

Barton, D. H. R. See also **Baldwin**, J. E., 3312.

Barton, J. M., and **Pepper**, D. C. The kinetics of acid-catalysed cyclisation of distyrene and di-(α-methylstyrene), 1573.

Barton, J. W. The synthesis of dibenzo[*a*,*g*]biphenylene, 5161.

Barton, J. W., **Henn**, D. E., **McLaughlan**, K. A., and **McOmie**, J. F. W. Biphenylenes. Part XII. Further studies on the bromination of biphenylene, 1622.

Barton, J. W., and **Thomas**, J. F. Benzo[*c*]cinnolines. Part II. The synthesis and reactions of some benzo[*c*]cinnoline oxides, 1265.

Basolo, F., **Brault**, A. T., and **Pearson**, A. J. Metal carbonyls. Part VII. Acid-induced exchange of carbon monoxide with some inert metal carbonyls, 676.

Bass, K. C. Purification of tetralin, 3498.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., **Breuer**, S. W., **Fales**, H. M., **Wildman**, W. C., and **Highet**, R. J. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part III. Amaryllidaceae alkaloids: the biosynthesis of lycorine and its relatives, 1595.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., **Francis**, R. J., **McCaldin**, D. J., and **Ramuz**, H. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part IV. 1-Benzylisoquinolines as precursors of thebaine, codeine, and morphine, 3600.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., **Reynolds**, J. J., and **Yeowell**, D. A. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part VI. The biosynthesis of colchicine, 4257.

Battersby, A. R., and **Francis**, R. J. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part V. Experiments on opium alkaloids using 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine, 4078.

Battersby, A. R., and **Yeowell**, D. A. Alkaloids of Calabash-curare and *Strychnos* species. Part III. Structure and absolute stereochemistry of macusine-A, macusine-B, and macusine-C, 4419.

Batts, B. D., and **Gold**, V. The kinetics of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XIII. Isotope effects in the acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene, 4284.

The kinetics of aromatic protio- and deuterio-deiodination, 5753.

Bauer, H., **Bedford**, G. R., and **Katritzky**, A. R. *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XXIV. The structure of *ortho*-bisazo-compounds, 751.

Bauer, H., and **Katritzky**, A. R. *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XXV. The so-called "dihydrobenzo-1,2,3,4-tetrazines", 4394

Bauge, K., and **Smith**, J. W. The dipole moments of some quaternary ammonium salts, 4244.

Baughan, E. C. See **Atkinson**, J. R., 5808.

Bavin, P. M. G. The conversion of 1-indenylmethyl halides into naphthalenes, 5484.

Bavin, P. M. G., **Hansell**, D. P., and **Spickett**, R. G. W. The reaction between styrene oxide and malonic ester, 4535.

Bays, D. E., **Cookson**, R. C., **Hill**, R. R., **McGhie**, J. F., and **Usher**, G. E. Rotatory properties of the n→σ* transition of episulphides, 1563.

Beard, J. H., and **Plesch**, P. H. The rate constant of a quaternisation in methylene dichloride between 35 and −71° and the irrelevance of dielectric constant in kinetics, 3682.

Conductance minima in the system triethylmethylammonium iodide–methylene dichloride between 35 and −71°, 4075.

The ionic dissociation of methyltriethylammonium iodide in methylene dichloride between 0 and −95°, 4879.

Beard, J. H., **Plesch**, P. H., and **Rutherford**, P. P. The low-temperature polymerisation of isobutene. Part V. Polymerisation by aluminium trichloride in methylene dichloride, 2566.

Beattie, I. R., and **Gilson**, T. A normal co-ordinate analysis of $MeCN,BX_3$, and its relevance to the thermodynamic stability of co-ordination compounds, 2292.

The vibrational spectrum of $AlH_3,2NMe_3$, 3528.

Beattie, I. R., **Gilson**, T., **Webster**, M., and **McQuillan**, G. P. The stereochemistry of addition compounds of silicon tetrahalides, studied by their spectra in the cæsium bromide region, 238.

Beattie, I. R., and **Rule**, L. *Cis-trans*-Isomerism in octahedral $SnCl_4L_2$ studied by infrared spectroscopy in the cæsium bromide region, 3267.

Beattie, I. R., and **Webster**, M. The infrared spectra (260—500 cm^{-1}) of some addition compounds of titanium, zirconium, and molybdenum tetrahalides, 3507.

Beattie, I. R., **Webster**, M., and **Chantry**, G. W. A normal co-ordinate analysis of th. octahedral species *cis*- and *trans*-$[L_2MX_4]$, 6172.

Beckwith, A. L. J., and **See**, L. B. Thiyl radicals. Part IV. Reactions, catalysed by ferrous ion, of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with t-butyl hydroperoxide and mercapto-compounds, 2571.

Bedford, G. R. See **Balaban**, A. T., 1646 and **Bauer**, H., 751.

Beer, R. J. S., and **Hollowood**, J. 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and related compounds. Part I. 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and 3-amino-2,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxoindole, 991.

Beer, R. J. S., and **Slater**, R.A. 1,2-Dithiole-3-thione, 4069.

Beetlestone, J. G., and **Irvine**, D. H. Reactivity differences between hæmoglobins. Part III. The effect of ionic strength and multiple charge changes on the free-energy and enthalpy of ionization of methæmoglobins. Part IV. The thermodynamics of ionization of some vertebrate hæmoglobins, 5086, 5090.

Beezer, A. E., and **Mortimer**, C. T. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XII. Silicon tetrachloride, 2727.

Behr, O. M., **Eglinton**, G., **Lardy**, I. A., and **Raphael**, R. A. Nitrogeneous by-products in the Cadiot-Chodkiewicz reaction, 1147.

Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part III. A stepwise synthesis of 1,2:7,8-dibenzocylododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetrayne, 1151.

Belcher, R., **Gawargious**, Y. A., **Gouverneur**, P., and **Macdonald**, A. M. G. Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XVIII. The determination of bromine and iodine, 3560.

Belcher, R., **Gawargious**, Y. A., and **Macdonald**, A. M. G. Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XXI. The determination of nitrogen-containing groups by reduction with titarium(III), 5698.

Bell, A. A., **Chatterjea**, J. N., **Holker**, J. S. E., **Staunton**, J., and **Whalley**, W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLIII. The synthesis of aposclerotaminic acid, 4307.

Bell, F., and **Buck**, K. R. A re-examination of the Thorpe reactions with 2,2′-di(cyanomethyl)biphenyl and benzyl cyanide, 5891.

Bell, R. P., and **Davis**, G. G. Kinetics of the bromination of acetone in aqueous solution, 902.

Bell, R. P., and **Marshall**, D. R. Kinetics of the halogenation of 2,3-dihydro-5,7-dimethyl-1,4-diazepine, 2195.

Bell, W. H., **Hannah**, E. D., and **Proctor**, G. R. Azabenzocycloheptenones. Part V. 2,3,4,5-Tetrahydro-5-oxobenz[*b*]azepines, 4926.

Bellamy, A. J., and **Whitham**, G. H. The photolysis of 3-methylcar-4-en-2-one, 4035.

Bellas, M., and **Suschitzky**, H. Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part VI. Fluoroisoquinoline *N*-oxides, 4561.

Bellingham, P., **Peters**, D. A. V., and **Neilson**, D. G. Asymmetric transformations of optically-active mandelamidine derivatives at elevated temperatures, 2118.

Bolsten, J. C., and **Dyke**, S. F. Monofluoroisoquinolines. Part I, 22.

Beltramé, P., **Bunton**, C. A., **Dunlop**, A., and **Whittaker**, D. Solvolysis of some trimethylnorbornyl chlorides, 658.

Beltramé, P., **Carrà**, S., **Macchi**, P., and **Simonetta**, M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of 2-chloro- and 2-bromo-1,1-diphenylpropene with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.

Benjaminov, B. S. See **Lavie**, D., 3543.

Benn, M. H. The synthesis of gluconasturiin, 4072.

Benn, M. H., **Creighton**, A. M., **Johnson**, B. J., **Owen**, L. N., and **White**, G. R. Cytotoxic compounds. Part V. Derivatives of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-chloroethyl- and of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-bromoethylamino)benzenesulphonic acid, 3395.

Bennett, M. A., and **Clark**, R. J. H. Low-frequency infrared spectra of metal carbonyl halides and their derivatives, 5560.

Bennett, M. A., **Kouwenhoven**, H. W., **Lewis**, J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. Metal complexes of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part I. Complexes of ligands containing the pent-4-enyl group, 4570.

Benoitin, L., **Hanson**, R. W., and **Rydon**, H. N. Polypeptides. Part VIII. Synthesis of oxazoline peptides, 824.

Bentley, P. H., **Gregory**, H., **Laird**, A. H., and **Morley**, J. S. Polypeptides. Part I. The synthesis of peptides related to eledoisin, 6130.

Bentov, M., **David**, L., and **Bermann**, E. D. Organophosphorus compounds. Part IV. Preparation and reactions of 2-thienylphosphonous dichloride, 4750.

Bentov, M. See also **Bergmann**, E. D., 1194.

Bergel, F., and **Peutherer**, M. A. Interaction between carbonyl groups and biologically essential substituents. Part V. The effect of ketones on further series of optically active amino-derivatives. Part VI. A study of intramolecular carbonyl-amide interaction in a series of optically active 3-oxoacylamides, 3965, 3973.

Bergh, A., **Offenhartz**, P. O'D., **George**, P., and **Haight**, G. P. jun. Complexes of 2,2′,2″,2‴-quaterpyridine with ferrous and ferric ions, 1533.

Bergmann, E. D., **Bentov**, M., and **Levy**, A. Preparation of 3,6-difluorophthalic anhydride, 1194.

Bergmann, E. D. See also **Bentov**, M., 4750.

Bergmann, E. D., and **Kleim**, J., 3484.

Bergmann, F., **Tamari**, M., and **Ungar-Waron**, H. Formation of 6-hydroxypteridines by condensation of 4,5-diaminopyrimidines with chloral, 565.

Beringer, F. M., and **Falk**, R. A. Diaryliodonium salts. Part XXIII. Competitive arylation of nucleophiles and reductants by substituted diphenyliodonium cations, 4442.

Berlin, K. D., and **Sturm**, G. P. Pyrolytic and photolytic decomposition of trityl *p*-toluate, 2275.

Bernal, I. See **Hockings**, E. F., 5029.

Bernstein, J., **Halmann**, M., **Pinchas**, S., and **Samuel**, D. The infrared absorption spectra of normal and ^{18}O-labelled triphenylarsine oxide, 821.

Berry, M. P., and **Whiting**, M. C. The relative configurations of two asymmetric centres in lagosin, 862.

Berry, R. W. H., and **Brocklehurst**, P. Preparation of some new semipolar surface-active compounds, 2264.

Besford, L. S., and **Bruce**, J. M. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VII. The ring-contraction of some cinnolines and dihydrocinnolines, 4037.

Besford, L. S. See also **Bruce**, J. M., 4044.

Bevan, C. W. L., **Birch**, A. J., **Moore**, B., and **Mukerjee**, S. K. A partial synthesis of (±)-pisantin: some remarks on the structure and reactions of pterocarpin, 5991.

Bevan, C. W. L., **Hirst**, J., and **Okafor**, E. C. Aromatic nucleophilic substitution. Part X. The products of the reactions of alkali halides with 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitrobenzenes and picryl chloride in anhydrous acetone, 6248.

Beveridge, A. D., and **Harris**, G. S. Triphenylarsine–halogen adducts, 6076.

Beyer, H., **Dawson**, J. W., **Jenne**, H., and **Nidenzu**, K. Boron–nitrogen compounds. Part XI. The reaction of some boron–nitrogen compounds with organic isocyanates, 2115.

Bhattacharya, R. See **Nasipuri**, D., 2146.

Bhattacharya, S. K. See **Wenkert**, E., 5617.

Bhattacharyya, S. C. See **Nair**, M. S. R., 4154.

Bigley, D. B. Examination of C–H stretching absorptions in aliphatic carboxylic acids, 876.

Studies in decarboxylation. Part I. The mechanism of decarboxylation of unsaturated acids, 3897.

Bindley, T. F., **Watts**, A. T., and **Walker**, S. Electronic emission spectra of radicals from chlorotoluenes, 2345.

Binks, R. See **Battersby**, A. R., 1595, 3600, 4257.

Binns, S., **Cox**, J. S. G., **Jones**, Sir E. R. H., and **Ketchson**, B. G. Studies in the steroid group. Part LXXV. The partial synthesis of 4α,9α-dimethyl-5α-androstan-3-one, the enantiomer of a triterpene degradation product, 1161.

Birch, A. J., **Brown**, J. M., and **Rao**, G. S. R. S. Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part X. Conversion of œstrone into androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, 3309.

Birch, A. J., **Brown**, J. M., and **Stansfield**, F., Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part IV. Some transformations of bisdihalogenocarbene adducts, 5343

Birch, A. J., and **Butler**, D. N. The structure of hyptolide, 4167.

Birch, A. J., **Butler**, D. N., and **Siddall**, J. B. Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part II. Some reactions of adducts of benzoquinones and 1-methoxycyclohexadienes. Part III. Conversion of some 1-methyoxycyclohexa-1,3-dienes into polycyclic quinones, 2932, 2941.

Birch, A. J., **Djerassi**, C., **Dutcher**, J. D., **Majer**, J., **Perlman**, D., **Pride**, E., **Richards**, R. W., and **Thomson**, P. J. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXV. Macrolide antibiotics. Part XII. Methymysin, 5274.

Birch, A. J., **Hochstein**, F. A., **Quartey**, J. A. K., and **Turnbull**, J. P. Structure and some reactions of acoric acid, 2923.

Birch, A. J., **Hodge**, P., **Rickards**, R. W., **Takeda**, R., and **Watson**, T. R. The structure of pyoluteorin, 2641.

Birch, A. J., **Hughes**, G. A., **Kruger**, G., and **Subba Rao**, G. S. R. Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part XII, 5889.

Birch, A. J., **Hussain**, S. F., and **Rickards**, R. W. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXIV. The branched-chain origin of citromycetin, 3494.

Birch, A. J., **Moore**, B., **Smith**, E., and **Smith**, M. The conversion of gmelinol into neogmelinol, 2709.

Birch, A. J., and **Smith**, M. The constitution of gmelinol. Part IV. Stereochemistry and relationships to other lignans, 2705.

Birch, A. J., and **White**, D. A. A direct conversion of α-tetralone into naphthalene, 4086.

Birch, A. J. See also **Bevan**, C. W. L., 5991.

Bird, C. W. The formation and thermal rearrangement of diphenylketen–arenediazocyanide adducts, 5284.

Bird, T. P., **Black**, W. A. P., **Dewar**, E. T., and **Rintoul**, H. W. T. Acetals and a ketal of dimethyl glucarate, 4512.

Birk, Y. See **Willner**, D., 5885.

Birnbaum, H. See **Casy**, A. F., 5130.

Bishop, B. C., **Jones**, A. S., and **Tatlow**, J. C. The synthesis of some perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles, 3076.

Bishop, R. J., and **Sutton**, L. E. The study of the equilibrium constant of complex formation between phenol and pyridine in solution by a dielectric constant method, 6100.

Bishop, R. J. See also **Balaban**, A. T., 2383.

Bittner, S. See **Knobler**, Y., 3941.

Black, W. A. P. See **Bird**, T. P., 4512.

Blackwell, L. F., **Fischer**, A., **Miller**, I. J., **Topsom**, R. D., and **Vaughan**, J. Dissociation of benzylammonium ions, 3588.

Blandamer, M. J., **Catterall**, R., **Shields**, L., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XXIV. Solvated electrons: a confined model, 4357.

Blandamer, M. J., **Gough**, T. E., **Gross**, J. M., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XXI. Effect of ion-pairing on the electron spin resonance spectrum of *m*-dinitrobenzene anion, 536.

Blandamer, M. J., **Shields**, L., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XXIII. Solvated electrons: stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352.

Blatchly, J. M., and **Taylor**, R. Rate factors for the detritiation of the 1- and 2-positions of biphenylene, 4641.
Blears, D. J. Internal rotation in dimethylnitrosamine, 6256.
Blofeld, R. E. See **Powell**, P., 280.
Blofeld, R. E., and **Semlyen**, J. A., 4948.
Bluck, R. S., **Odell**, A. L., and **Olliff**, R. W. The magnetic susceptibility of bisformylcamphorethylenediaminenickel(II) [NN′-di-(2-hydroxyborn-2-en-3-ylmethylene)ethylenediaminatonickel(II)] in solution, 4660.
Blunt, J. W., **Hartshorn**, M. P., and **Kirk**, D. N. Acid-catalysed reactions of 6β-subsituted 5α-hydroxy-steroids, 1073.
Boller, D. G., and **Whitfield**, G. H. Reaction of nitrosylsulphuric acid with olefins, 2773.
Bolton, R. Tetrahydropyrene as a source of 2-pyrenyl derivatives, 4637.
Bolton, R., **Chapman**, N. B., and **Shorter**, J. Kinetics of solvolysis of 9-aryl-9-chlorofluorenes and related compounds in ethanol–acetone, in ethanol, or in methanol, 1895.
Bolton, R., **Jones**, M. E., and **Tucker**, S. W. Stability of carbonium ions, 1464.
Bonati, F., and **Wilkinson**, G. Interaction of tin(II) chloride with carbonyl-π-cylopentadienyl complexes of ion, molybdenum, and tungsten, 179.
Dicarbonyl-β-diketonato- and related complexes of rhodium(I), 3156.
Bondi, A. See **Willner**, D., 5885.
Bonner, T. G. See **Armour**, C. A., 301.
Booth, H. Proton magnetic resonance studies of cyclic compounds. Part I. 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroquinolines, 1841.
Booth, H. See also **Archer**, D. A., 249.
Bott, R. W., **Eaborn**, C., and **Greasley**, P. M. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVIII. The mechanism of acid cleavage of aryl–silicon, –germanium, –tin, and –lead bonds, 4804.
Bott, R. W., **Eaborn**, C., and **Leyshon**, K. Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVII. The reaction between trichlorosilane and 4-cholorophenylbut-1-enes. Part XXVIII. Cleavage of trimethyl-(ω-trimethylsilylalkylphenyl)silanes by aqueous-methanolic perchloric acid, 1548, 1971.
Bott, R.W. See also **Baker**, R., 627.
Bott, R. W., and **Bancroft**, K. C. C., 4806.
Bourne, E. J., **Peters**, J., and **Weigel**, H. Synthesis of sucrose labelled with carbon-14 in the fructose part, 4604.
Bourne, E. J. See also **Armour**, C. A., 301.
Bourne, E. J., and **De Belder**, A. N., 5486.
Bowden, K., **Buckley**, A., **Chapman**, N. B., and **Shorter**, J. The separation of polar and steric effects. Part V. Kinetics of the reactions of substituted benzoic acids and related carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol. Reaction mechanism in relation to product composition; Arrhenius parameters and the influence of *ortho*-substituents, 3380.
Bowden, K., **Chapman**, N. B., and **Shorter**, J. The separation of polar and steric effects. Part IV. The kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of methyl arylaliphatic carboxylates, and the ionization of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids, 3370.
Bowie, J. H., and **Johnson**, A. W. Θ-Rhodomycinone, 3927.
Bowman, R. E., **Campbell**, A., and **Williamson**, W. R. N. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part V. The reaction of chloral with diazomethane, 3846.
Bowman, R. E., **Closier**, M. D., and **Islip**, P. J. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part IV, 3841.
Bowman, R. E., **Grey**, T. F., **Huckle**, D., **Lockhart**, I. M., and **Wright**, M. The synthesis of some dialkylamino-2-quinolones, 3350.
Bowman, R. E., **White**, A. C., and **Williamson**, W. R. N. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part III. The synthesis of 1,1,1-trichloromethyl ketones, 1086.
Bowyer, W. J., **Chatterjea**, J. N., **Dhoubhadel**, S. P., **Handford**, B. O., and **Whalley**, W. B. The chemistry of the "insoluble red woods." Part IX. Homopterocarpin and pterocarpin, 4212.
Boyd, R. E. See **Weisburger**, E. K., 515.
Boyle, P. H. See **Cocker**, W., 4972.
Bradley, D. C., and **Prevedorou-Demas**, C. Metal oxide trialkylsilyloxide polymers. Part II. Zirconium oxide trimethylsilyloxide polymers, 1580.
Bradley, J. N., **Cowell**, G. W., and **Ledwith**, A. The reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part II. The absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: the photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds. Part III. Kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 353, 4334.
Brady, P. R., and **Duncan**, J. F. Surface adsorption of ^{57}Co–^{57}Fe on iron(II) and cobalt(II) oxalates, 653.
Bramley, R. See **Banthorpe**, D. V., 3864.
Branch, S. J., **Byron**, D. J., **Gray**, G. W., **Ibbotson**, A., and **Worrall**, B. M. Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XII. The preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4,4-di-(*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino)-biphenyls, 3279.
Brannon, D. R. See **Zalkow**, L. H., 5497.
Brannan, J. R., **Dunsmore**, H. S., and **Nancollas**, G. H. Thermodynamics of ion association. Part XI. Some transition-metal-glycine salts, 304.
Brasch, J. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 3920.
Brault, A. T. See **Basolo**, F., 676.
Bregman, J., **Leiserowitz**, L., and **Osaki**, K. Topochemistry. Part X. The crystal and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
Bregman, J., **Leiserowitz**, L., and **Schmidt**, G. M. J. Topochemistry. Part IX. The crystal and molecular structures of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline near 90 and 300°K, 2068.
Bregman, J., **Osaki**, K., **Schmidt**, G. M. J., and **Sonntag**, F. I. Topochemistry. Part IV. The crystal chemistry of some *cis*-cinnamic acids, 2021.
Brettle, R., and **Holland**, F. S. Aliphatic hydroxy-acids. Part II. Some terminally substituted iso-acids, 3678.
Breuer, S. W. See **Battersby**, A. R., 1595.
Brewis, S. The hydroformylation of propene, 5014.
Briggs, L. H., **Colebrook**, L. D., **Davis**, B. R., and **Le Quesne**, P. W. Chemistry of fungi. Part I. Pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide from *Pithomyces chartarum*, 5626.
Briggs, L. H. See **Anderson**, B. F., 1026.
Brimacombe, J. S., and **Cook**, M. C. Synthesis of 2-amino-2,6-dideoxy-L-mannose (L-rhamnosamine), 2663.
Brimacombe, J. S., **Evans**, M. E., **Foster**, A. B., and **Webber**, J. M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVIII. Acidic hydrolysis of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-mannitol 3,4-cyclic sulphate and 1,3:2,4-di-*O*-ethylidene-D-glucitol 5,6-cyclic sulphate, 2735.
Brimacombe, J. S., **Portsmouth**, D., and **Stacey**, M. Synthesis of chromose A, 5614.
Brimacombe, J. S., **Stacey**, M., and **Tucker**, L. C. N. Synthesis of mycinose (6-deoxy-2,3-di-*O*-methyl-D-allose), 5391.
Briody, J. M., and **Satchell**, D. P. N. Acylation. Part XIII. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of phenols with acyl bromides in acetonitrile, 3724.
Brisdon, B. J. See **Allen**, E. A., 4531.
Britton, G. See **Haslam**, E., 5649.
Brocklehurst, P. See **Berry**, R. W. H., 2264.
Brooke, G. M., **Chambers**, R. D., **Heyes**, J., and **Musgrave**, W. K. R. Direct preparation and some reactions of chlorofluorobenzes, 729.
Brown, B. R., and **MacBride**, J. A. H. New methods for assignment of relative configuration to 2,3-*trans*-flavan-3,4-diols, 3822.
Brown, B. R., and **Whiteoak**, R. J. Polymerisation of flavans. Part VII. Oxidative polymerisation of catechin, 6084.
Brown, D. Some oxychloro-complexes of quinquevalent elements, 4944.
Brown, D., and **Colton**, R. The magnetic properties of rhenium halides. Part I. Rhenium tetra-, penta-, and hexa-chlorides, 714.
Brown, D. See also **Bagnall**, K. W., 2396, 2527, 2531, 2603, 3017, 3021, 5523.

Brown, D. A., and **McCormack**, C. G. The stability of heteroaromatic ring systems, 5385.
Brown, D. J., and **Teitei**, T. Simple pyrimidines. Part VI. The dominant tautomer in aqueous 4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 3204.
Brown, D. M., **Flint**, J. A., and **Hamer**, N. K. Studies in phosphorylation. Part XXIV. The use of phosphorohydrazidates as phosphorylating agents, 326.
Brown, D. M., and **Stewart**, J. C. Phospholipids. Part IX. Phosphate elimination from glycolaldehyde phosphate, 5362.
Brown, J. M. See **Birch**, A. J., 3309, 5343.
Brown, J. P. Reactions of 2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Part I. Preparation of 2-guanidinoquinazolines, 3012.
Brown, J. P., and **Jackman**, L. M. Reactions of 2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Part II. Bromo-derivatives of 1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline, 3132.
Brown, P. M., **Burton**, J. S., and **Stevens**, R. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXI. Adhulupone and analogues of hulupone, 4774.
Brownlee, P. J. E., **Cox**, M. E., **Handford**, B. O., **Marsden**, J. C., and **Young**, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XX. *S*-Benzylthiomethyl-L-cysteine and its use in the synthesis of peptides, 3832.
Bruce, J. M., and **Knowles**, P. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part IX. The preparation of some cinnoline derivatives, 4046.
Spin—spin coupling with the hydroxyl protons of alcohol, 5900.
Bruce, J. M., **Knowles**, P., and **Besford**, L. S. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VIII. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some 4-cinnolones, 4044.
Bruce, J. M. See also **Besford**, L. S., 4037.
Brust, B. See **Fryer**, R. I. 3097.
Bryant, R., **Hassall**, C. H., and **Weatherston**, J. The synthesis of tri-*O*-methylpeltogynidin chloride, 4941.
Bryce-Smith, D., and **Gilbert**, A. Oxidation of phenols to *p*-benzoquinones by peracetic acid, 873.
Liquid-phase photolysis. Part VII. Cage-dimerisation of *p*-benzoquinone, 2428.
Bryce-Smith, D., and **Wakefield**, B. J. Organometallic compounds of group II. Part V. Magnesium isopropoxide, a metastable metal-organic rubber, 2483.
Buchanan, J. G., and **Saunders**, R. M. Methyl 2,3-anhydro-α-D-mannoside and 3,4-anhydro-α-D-altroside and their derivatives. Part II, 1791.
Methyl, 2,3-anhydro-α-D-mannoside and 3,4-anhydro-α-D-altroside and their derivatives. Part III, 1796.
Buchanan, J. G. See also **Austin**, P. W., 2128.
Buck, K. R. See **Bell**, F., 5891.
Buck, K. W., **Foster**, A. B., **Labib**, A., and **Webber**, J. M. The *cis*-forms of 2-methoxycyclohexanol and 2-methoxycyclopentanol, 2846.
Buckingham, A. D., and **Stephens**, P. J. Proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides: octahedral complexes, 2747.
Proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides: square-planar platinum(II) complexes, 4583.
Buckle, E. R., and **Tsaoussoglou**, P. E. The accurate measurement of electrolytic conductance in ionic melts, 667.
Buckley, A. See **Bowden**, K., 3380.
Budzikiewicz, H., **Djerassi**, C., **Jackson**, A. H., **Kenner**, G. W., **Newman**, D. J., and **Wilson**, J. M. Pyrroles and related compounds. Part IV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XXX. Mass spectra of monocyclic derivatives of pyrrole, 1949.
Bukhari, M. A., **Foster**, A. B., and **Webber**, J. M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVII. Behaviour of 1,2:5,6-di-*o*-isopropylidene-3,4-di-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-D-mannitol on benzoate exchange, 2514.
Buley, A. L. See **Dixon**, W. T., 3625.
Bullock, E., **Gregory**, B., and **Johnson**, A. W. The nitrous acid rearrangement of a 4-cyano-4,5-dihydroazepine, 1632.
Bunton, C. A., **Carter**, J. H., **Llewellyn**, D. R., **O'Connor**, C., **Odell**, A. L., and **Yih**, S. Y. The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part I. Oxygen-18 exchange studies on oxalic acid, the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion, and the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 4615.
Bunton, C. A., **Carter**, J. H., **Llewellyn**, D. R., **Odell**, A. L., and **Yih**, S. Y. The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part II. Acid-catalysed aquation reactions of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 4622.
Bunton, C. A. See also **Beltramé**, P., 658.
Bunyan, P. J. See **Burn**, A. J., 4369.
Burch, G. M., **Goldwhite**, H., and **Haszeldine**, R. N. Organophosphorus chemistry. Part II. Phospha-alkenes as intermediates in hydrolysis, 572.
Burdon, J., **Castaner**, J., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XIX. The preparation of some polyfluorodi- and polyfluorotri-phenylamines, 5017.
Burdon, J., **Coe**, P. L., **Fulton**, M., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVII. The reaction of bispentafluorophenylmercury with nucleophiles, 2673.
Burdon, J., **Damodaran**, V. A., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Polyfluoroaromatic compounds. Part XV. The reaction of hexafluorobenzene with bifunctional nucleophiles, 763.
Burdon, J., **Hollyhead**, W. B., and **Patrick**, C. R. Kinetics of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoroaromatic compounds. The reaction of sodium methoxide with hexafluorobenzene, 4663.
Burgess, J. M., and **Gibson**, M. S. Hydrazones. Part V. The perhalogenation of arylidene arylhydrazones, 1500.
Burn, A. J., **Cadogan**, J. I. G., and **Bunyan**, P. J. The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XVIII. The reaction of triethyl phosphite with chloroform, 4369.
Burton, D. E., **Clarke**, K., and **Gray**, G. W. The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part II. Substituted phenols. Part III. Substituted benzaldehydes, 1314, 2458.
Burton, J. S., **Elvidge**, J. A., and **Stevens**, R. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XX. The constitution of humulinic acid A and B as indicated by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3816.
Burton, J. S., **Stevens**, R., and **Elvidge**, J. A. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XVIII. Hulupinic acid, 952.
Burton, J. S. See also **Brown**, P. M., 4774.
Burton, R. E., and **Davis**, W. J. Some 8-hydroxyquinolines and their nickel(II) chelates. Part I. Hückel LCAO calculations for 8-hydroxyquinolines, 1766.
Bush, R. P. See **Abel**, E. W., 2455, 5584.
Butcher, I. M., **Gerrard**, W., **Leane**, J. B., and **Mooney**, E. F. Nuclear magnetic resonance of borazole compounds, 4528.
Butler, D. N. See **Birch**, A. J., 2932, 2941, 4167.
Butler, I. S. See **Abel**, E. W., 434.
Butler, J. See **Armour**, C. A., 301.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Dufour**, M., and **Jacquignon**, P. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLIII. Angular benzacridines bearing electron-attracting substituents, 5622.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Jacquignon**, P., **Roussel**, O., and **Hoeffinger**, J. P. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLI. Pyridocarbazoles and analogous heterocycles derived from isoquinolylhydrazines, 3924.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Mabille**, P., and **Brasch**, J. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XL. Condensed heterocyclic derivatives of fluoranthene, 3920.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Roussel**, O., and **Jacquignon**, P. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX. A new synthesis of γ-carbolines and of 2,10-diaza-anthracenes, 708.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Saint-Ruf**, G., and **Dufour**, M. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLII. The succinoylation of hemimellitene and some synthetic applications thereof, 5433.
Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Xuong**, N. D., and **Bac**, N. V. Oxygen heterocycles. Part X. The acylation of benzofuran, 173.
Buzby, G. C. jun. See **Smith**, H., 4472.

Bycroft, B. W., **Roberts**, J. C., and **Baker**, P. M. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XVI. Synthesis of the di-*O*-methylcurvularin rearrangement product, 2289.
Byron, D. J. See **Branch**, S. J., 3279.

C

Cade, J. A., and **Pilbeam**, A. Aspects of polyphenyl chemistry. Part II. Synthesis of sexiphenyls, 114.
Cadogan, J. I. G. See **Burn**, A. J., 4369.
Caglioti, V., **Site**, A. D., **Lenzi**, M., and **Mele**, A. Oxidation of tetrafluoroethylene by molecular oxygen, 5430.
Cain, B. F. Potential anti-tumour agents. Part III. Polyporic acid series, 5472.
Cain, M. E. The reduction of mesityl oxide to 4-methylpent-3-en-2-ol, 3532.
Calderbank, A., **Cameron**, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., **Hamied**, Y. K., **Haslam**, E., **Kingston**, D. G. I., **Todd**, Lord, and **Watkins**, J. C. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XX. The structure of the xanthoaphins and chrysoaphins, 80.
Callow, R. K., and **Thompson**, G. A. Steric and other influences on reactions of 6- and 7-methylcholesterol derivatives, 3106.
Calvert, B. J., and **Hobson**, J. D. Some derivatives of 9-azabicyclo[3,3,1]nonane, 5378.
Camerman, N., and **Trotter**, J. Stereochemistry of arsenic. Part XI. "Cacodyl disulphide," dimethylarsino dimethyldithioarsinate, 219.
Cameron, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., **Hamied**, Y. K., **Joshi**, B. S., **Scott**, P. M., and **Todd**, Lord. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XIX. Further reactions of the erythroaphins, 72.
Cameron, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., **Hamied**, Y. K., **Scott**, P. M., **Sheppard**, N., and **Todd**, Lord. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XXI. Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures of the erythroaphins and their derivatives, 90.
Cameron, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., **Hamied**, Y. K., **Scott**, P. M., and **Todd**, Lord. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XVIII. The structure and chemistry of the erythroaphins, 62.
Cameron, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., **Kingston**, D. G. I., and **Subramanian**, G. B. V. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XXIII. Synthesis of the xanthoaphin chromophore, 4565.
Cameron, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., **Kingston**, D. G. I., and **Todd**, Lord. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XVII. The structure and absolute stereochemistry of the protoaphins, 51.
Cameron, D. W., **Cromartie**, R. I. T., and **Todd**, Lord. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XVI. Reconsideration of the structure of the erythroaphins, 48.
Cameron, D. W., **Kingston**, D. G. I., **Sheppard**, N., and **Todd**, Lord. Colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part XXII. Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures and conformations of the naphthaquinone dimethyl ethers derived from the protoaphins, and of the erythroaphins, 98.
Cameron, D. W., and **Scott**, P. M. Facile loss of *C*-methyl groups during the amination of quinones, 5569.
Cameron, D. W., **Scott**, P. M., and **Todd**, Lord. Side-chain amination: a new reaction of nuclear-alkylated quinones, 42.
Cameron, D. W. See also **Calderbank**, A., 80.
Camilli, A. See **Ercolani**, C., 5278.
Campbell, A. See **Bowman**, R. E., 3846.
Campbell, A. D., and **Keen**, A. R. Methyl substituted 9-thia-1,2-benzofluorenes, 1637.
Campbell, D. S., and **Stirling**, C. J. M. Elimination–addition. Part VI. Elimination of sulphonamido-groups, 5869.
Campbell, I. D., **Dobson**, N. A., and **Eglinton**, G. The hydration of undeca-1,7-diyne, 1092.
Campbell, I. D., and **Eglinton**, G. Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part V. Concentration effects in the Glaser coupling reaction, 1158.
Campbell, I. G. M., **Fowles**, G. W. A., and **Nixon**, L. A. Organometallic compounds containing a tin–phosphorus bond, 1389.
Organometallic compounds containing tin–arsenic or tin–antimony bonds, 3026.
Capon, B., **Collins**, P. M., **Levy**, A. A., and **Overend**, W. G. Reactions at position 1 of carbohydrates. Part V. Nucleophilic displacement reactions of acetylglycosyl halides, 3242.
Carey, J. G. See **Ali**, M. A., 387.
Cariati, F. See **Malatesta**, L., 961.
Carlin, R. L., and **Baker**, M. J. The nitrate group as a ligand in some amine oxide complexes, 5008.
Carrà, S. See **Beltramé**, P., 4386.
Carruthers, W., and **Douglas**, A. G. Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part IX. 3,4,6,7-Tetramethyldibenzothiophen in a Kuwait oil, 4077.
Carruthers, W., and **Watkins**, D. A. M. The constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part VIII. Identification of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,2,9-trimethylpicene in an American crude oil, 724.
Carter, J. H. See **Bunton**, C. A., 4615, 4622.
Carter, S. See **Murrell**, J. N., 6185.
Carty, A. J., and **Tuck**, D. G. Co-ordination compounds of indium. Part I. Some cationic complexes of indium(III), 6012.
Casas, F., **Kerr**, J. A., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part II. The thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.
Case, J. R., and **Pass**, G. Pentafluorosulphuroxy-derivatives of hexafluoropropene, 946.
Caspi, E., and **Zajac**, H. Observations on steroidal 20-keto-21-aldehydes, 586.
Castaner, J. See **Burdon**, J., 5017.
Castells, J., and **Palau**, J. An infrared study of methyl *cis*- and *trans*-2-hydroxycycloalkanecarboxylates, 4938.
Casy, A. F., and **Birnbaum**, H. Synthesis and reactions of some azacycloheptan-4-ols, 5130.
Casy, A. F., **Harper**, N. J., and **Dimmock**, J. R. Tertiary alcohols and related compounds derived from 2-dimethylaminomethylcyclohexanone, 3635.
Casy, A. F., and **Myers**, J. L. Mechanism of a Mannich base exchange reaction, 4639.
Casy, A. F. See also **Harper**, N. J., 4280.
Caton, M. P. L., **Jones**, D. H., **Slack**, R., and **Wooldridge**, K. R. H. Isothiazoles. Part III. Reactions of isothiazol-5-yl-lithium compounds, 446.
Catterall, R., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XXII. Solvated electrons: the effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342.
Catterall, R. See also **Blandamer**, M. J., 4357.
Cavell, R. G. Preparation and properties of dimethylaminodifluorophosphine, 1992.
Cavell, R. G., and **Emeléus**, H. J. Some bistrifluoromethylphosphino-derivatives of sulphur, 5825.
Tris(trifluoromethyl)phosphine sulphide, $(CF_3)_3PS$, 5896.
Cavell, R. G. See also **Nixon**, J. F., 5983.
Cebalo, T. See **Anderson**, B. F., 1026.
Cervanțes, A. See **Villotti**, R., 3621.
Chadbourne, D. J. See **Nunn**, A. J., 6061.
Chambers, R. D., and **Chivers**, T. Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part I. Pentafluorophenyl derivatives of tin, 4782.
Chambers, R. D., **Hutchinson**, J., and **Musgrave**, W. K. R. Polyfluoro-heterocyclic compounds. Part I. The preparation of fluoro-, chlorofluoro-, and chlorofluorohydro-pyridines. Part II. Nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine. Part III. Hydroxy-derivatives of pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines, 3573, 3736, 5634.
Chambers, R. D. See also **Brooke**, G. M., 729.
Champ, H. A. J. See **Addison**, C. C., 2354.
Chan, S. C. The aquation of fluoropentamminecobalt(III) cation in neutral and in acidic solutions, 2375.

Chan, S. C. Preparation, properties, and reactions of a bromocyanobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) isomer, 2716.
Chandra, G., **Clark**, J., **McLean**, J., **Pauson**, P. L., **Watson**, J., **Reed**, R. I., and **Tabrizi**, F.M. New diterpenes from *Araucaria imbricata*, 3648.
Chantry, G. W. See **Beattie**, I. R., 6172.
Chapman, D., **Lloyd**, D. R., and **Prince**, R. H. Hydrogen bonding in aqueous solutions of some dicarboxylic acid salts, 550.
Chapman, D. J. See **Addison**, C. C., 539.
Chapman, N. B., **Shorter**, J., and **Toyne**, K. J. Conformation and reactivity. Part IV. Preparation of the *trans*-decalincarboxylic acids: kinetics of the esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-t-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
Chapman, N. B. See also **Bolton**, R., 1895, and **Bowden**, K., 3370, 3380.
Chapman, R. F. See **Ames**, D. E., 5659.
Charalambous, J., **Frazer**, M. J., and **Gerrard**, W. Solubility of hydrogen chloride in sulphones, sulphonates, and sulphonyl chlorides, 1520.
Certain factors relating to the formation of alkyl and aryl sulphates and chlorosulphates, 5480.
Charton, M. Application of the Hammett equation to cyclopropanes, 1205.
Site of basicity in cinnoline, 5884.
Chase, B. H., and **Evans**, J. M. Fluorescent whitening agents. Part I. 1,3-Diaryl-2-pyrazolines, 4825.
Chatt, J., and **Davidson**, J. M. Phosphido- and arsenido-bridged complexes of platinum(II), 2433.
Chatt, J., **Garforth**, J. D., **Johnson**, N. P., and **Rowe**, G. A. Complex compounds of tertiary phosphines with rhenium(IV) and rhenium(V), 601.
Nitrido- and arylimido-complexes of rhenium, 1012.
Chatt, J., **Johnson**, N. P., and **Shaw**, B. L. Carbonyl and hydridocarbonyl complexes of iridium(III) halides stabilised by tertiary phosphines, arsines, and stibines, 1625.
The fission of halogeno-bridged binuclear platinum(II)–tertiary phosphine complexes by carbon monoxide and olefins, 1662.
The preparation of rhodium(III) halide complexes with tertiary phosphines and tertiary arsines, 2508.
Chatt, J., **Shaw**, B. L., and **Field**, A. E. The formation of hydrido- and carbonyl complexes of ruthenium by reaction of certain of its complexes with alcohols, 3466.
Chatt, J., and **Thompson**, D. T. Dinuclear phosphorus and arsenic bridged carbonyl compounds. Part II, 2713.
Chatt, J., and **Thornton**, D. A. Dinuclear phosphorus- and arsenic-bridged carbonyl compounds of iron, chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 1005.
Chatt, J. See also **Adams**, D. M., 734.
Chatterjea, J. N. See **Bell**, A. A., 4307, and **Bowyer**, W. J., 4212.
Chaudhry, M. T., **Powers**, G. A., **Stephens**, R., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Lithium aluminium hydride reduction of poly(fluorocyclic imides), 874.
Chaudhry, M. T. See also **Aroskar**, E. V., 2975.
Cheeseman, G. H., and **Nunn**, E. K. Lithium tetraiodide tetrahydrate, 2265.
Cheeseman, G. W. H. 2-Acetylbenzimidazole, 4645.
Chen, C.-Y., and **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W. Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants and conformations of acrylic, crotonic, methacrylic, and tiglic aldehydes, as solute in benzene, 234.
Chen, C.-Y. See also **Aroney**, M. J., 4269.
Cheng, W. M. See **Banks**, R. E., 2485.
Chesterfield, J. H., **Hurst**, D. T., **McOmie**, J. F. W., and **Tute**, M. S. Pyrimidines. Part XIII. Electrophilic substitution at position 6 and a synthesis of divicine (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine), 1001.
Cheuychit, P., **Jones**, R. A., and **Sasse**, W. H. F. Infrared absorption of di- and tetra-substituted 2,2′-bipyridyls, 4557.
Chia, L. H. L. See **Aroney**, M. J., 2948.
Chittenden, G. J. F., and **Guthrie**, R. D. Nitrogen-containing carbonhydrate derivatives. Part V. Ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazoglucosides, 1045.
Chivers, T. See **Chambers**, R. D., 4782.
Chong, C. V. Y., **Redfern**, J. P., and **Salmon**, J. E. Some chromium(III) diamine phosphates and arsenates, 2811.
Christian, S. D., **Affsprung**, H. E., and **Lin**, C. Determination of vapour-phase dimerization constants from pressure-temperature data, 1848.
Christie, M. I., **Gillbert**, C., and **Voisey**, M. A. The disproportionation of nitric oxide: a reaction of nitroso-compounds, 3147.
Christie, W. W., **Gunstone**, F. D., **Prentice**, H. G., and **Sen Gupta**, S. C. Shellac. Part II. Some minor aliphatic constituents, 5833.
Chua, C. K. L., and **Harris**, M. M. The mechanism of racemisation of 2,2′-di-iodobiphenyl, 1825.
Ciampolini, M. See **Sacconi**, L., 276, 5046.
Claisse, J., **Crombie**, L., and **Peace**, R. Structure and stereochemistry of the vicianoside amorphin, the first rotenoid glycoside, 6023.
Claridge, D. V., and **Venanzi**, L. M. Platinum complexes with unsaturated amines. Part II. Complexes with butenylamines and pentenylamines, 3419.
Clark, E. R. Œstrogenic carboxylic acids. Part III. Dibasic acids, 5708.
Clark, H. C., **O'Brien**, R. J., and **Trotter**, J. The structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 2332.
Clark, I. K. See **Heckingbottom**, R., 4742.
Clark, J. Pteridines. Part XXVII. Dual reactivity of chloropteridines, 4920.
Clark, J., **Kernick**, W., and **Layton**, A. J. Hydropteridines. Part VI. Properties of some 7,8-dihydro-6-hydroxypteridine-4-carboxylic acids and related compounds, 3215.
Esters of 2-substituted 4,5-diaminopyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and some related purines, 3221.
Clark, J. See also **Albert**, A., 1666, and **Chandra**, G., 3648.
Clark, R. J. H. Diffuse-reflectance spectra of some anhydrous transition-metal halides, 417.
Clark, R. J. H. See also **Bennett**, M. A., 5560.
Clarke, E. A., and **Grundon**, M. F. The synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part I. (±)-Lunacridine and (±)-lunacrine. Part II. Dihydropyranoquinolines. Part III. (±)-Balfourodine and (±)-*O*-methylbalfourodinium perchlorate. The biogenesis of some Rutaceae alkaloids, 438, 4190, 4196.
Clarke, K. See **Burton**, D. E., 1314, 2458.
Clark-Lewis, J. W., and **Singh**, R. P. 2-Hydroxy-3-methyl-and 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-1,4,6-triazanaphthalene; a correction, 2825.
Clifford, D. R., and **Woodcock**, D. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part XII. Synthesis of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitronaphthalene, 4083.
Closier, M. D. See **Bowman**, R. E., 3841.
Coates, G. E., and **Downs**, A. J. The vibrational spectrum and structure of trimethylgallium, 3353.
Coates, G. E., and **Mukherjee**, R. N. Trimethylgallium. Part IV. Dimethyl-gallium and -aluminium derivatives of some oxy- and thio-acids, 1295.
Coates, G. E., and **Ridley**, D. The low-frequency infrared spectra of some complex halides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 166.
Coates, G. E. See also **Banford**, L., 3564, 5591.
Coates, R. V., and **Woodward**, G. D. The preparation, stability, and *X*-ray powder diffraction data for eleven condensed ammonium phosphates, 1780.
Cocker, W., and **Boyle**, P. H. The constitution of marrubiin. Part II. Synthesis of 3-tetrahydrofurylacetaldehyde, 4972.
Coe, J. S., **Hulme**, R., and **Malik**, A. A. Nitrotriamminepalladium(II) chloride and the supposed existence of *cis*-dinitrodiamminepalladium(II), 138.
Coe, P. L. See **Burdon**, J., 2673.
Coffey, C. E., **Lewis**, J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. Metal–metal bonds. Part I. Compounds of gold(0) with the carbonyls of manganese, iron and cobalt, 1741.

Coffin, B., and **Robbins**, R. F. The thermal decomposition of benzyl azide in solution, 5901.
Cohen, D., and **Walter**, A. J. Neptunium pentoxide, 2696.
Cohen, D. See also **Ali**, M. A., 387.
Cohen, E. See **Gadekar**, S. N., 4666.
Cohen, M. D., **Hirshberg**, Y., and **Schmidt**, G. M. J. Topochemistry. Part VII. The photoactivity of anils of salicylaldehydes in rigid solutions. Part VIII. The effect of solvent, temperature, and light on the structure of anils of hydroxynaphthaldehydes, 2051, 2060.
Cohen, M. D., and **Schmidt**, G. M. J. Topochemistry. Part I. A survey, 1996.
Cohen, M. D., **Schmidt**, G. M. J., and **Flavian**, S. Topochemistry. Part VI. Experiments on photochromy and thermochromy of crystalline anils of salicylaldehydes, 2041.
Cohen, M. D., **Schmidt**, G. M. J., and **Sonntag**, F. I. Topochemistry. Part II. The photochemistry of *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2000.
Colcleugh, D. W., and **Moelwyn-Hughes**, E. A. The kinetics of the reaction of methyl iodide with silver nitrate and silver perchlorate in aqueous solution, 2542.
Colclough, T., and **Cunneen**, J. I. Oxidation of organic sulphides. Part XV. The antioxidant action of phenothiazine, zinc isopropylxanthate, zinc di-isopropyldithiophosphate, and zinc dibutyldithiocarbamate, in squalene, 4790.
Cole, A. R. H., and **Osborne**, G. A. The fundamental ν_{12} of glyoxal, 1532.
Colebrook, L. D. See **Briggs**, L. H., 5626.
Collier, J. W., **Fox**, A. R., **Hinton**, I. G., and **Mann**, F. G. The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XXI. The copper(I), silver(I), and gold(I) derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindoline, 1819.
Collier, J. W., and **Mann**, F. G. The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XX. The co-ordinated derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindoline with cobalt, rhodium, and iridium halides, 1815.
Collier, J. W., **Mann**, F. G., **Watson**, D. G., and **Watson**, H. R. The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XIX. The 2-phenylisophosphindoline derivatives of platinum(II), palladium(II), and nickel(II), 1803.
Collins, P. M. See **Capon**, B., 3242.
Colton, R. See **Bagnall**, K. W., 2527, 3017, and **Brown**, D., 714.
Comrie, A. M. Tautomerism of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolin-4-ones, 3478.
Conradie, W. J., **Garbers**, C. F., and **Steyn**, P. S. Oxidation of 3-methylbut-2-enolide to *cis*-β-formylcrotonic acid, 594.
Cook, M. C. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 2663.
Cookson, R. C., **Crundwell**, E., **Hill**, R. R., and **Hudec**, J. Photochemical cyclisation of Diels–Alder adducts, 3062.
Cookson, R. C., **Dance**, J., and **Hudec**, J. The stereochemistry of 2,6-addition of dienophiles to bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene, 5416.
Cookson, R. C., **Hill**, R. R., and **Hudec**, J. The stereochemistry of the adducts of *p*-benzoquinone with two molecules of cyclopentadiene. Charge-transfer from olefinic double bonds to *p*-benzoquinone and ene-1,4-dione groups, 3043.
Cookson, R. C. See also **Bays**, D. E., 1563.
Cooper, T. A., and **Waters**, W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part III. The oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, 1538.
Copley, D. B., **Fairbrother**, F., and **Thompson**, A. The halides of niobium and tantalum. Part VII. Dimethyl ether, di-n-propyl ether, and di-n-propyl sulphide complexes of the pentachlorides; the relative strengths of dialkyl ether and dialkyl sulphide complexes, 315.
Corbett, G. E., and **Williams**, G. H. Reactions of alkyl radicals. Part I. The methylation of benzene, fluorobenzene, chlorobenzene, and bromobenzene with methyl radicals formed by the photolysis of methylmercuric iodide, 3437.
Corbett, R. E., **McDowall**, M. A., and **Wyllie**, S. C. Extractives from the New Zealand myrtaceae. Part VII. Neutral and phenolic compounds from the bark of *Leptospermum scoparium*, 1283.
Cordischi, D., **Mele**, A., and **Somogyi**, A. Reactions of aluminium chloride with dimethylsiloxanes, 5281.
Corfield, M. G. See **Aroney**, M. J., 648, 2954.
Cort, L. A., and **Francis**, N. R. Halogeno-1,4-dioxans and their derivatives. Part III. Interaction of *trans*-2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan and amines, 2799.
Cort, L. A., **Manders**, R. G., and **Parlett**, G. R. 1-Benzyl-3-methylnaphthalene from benzyl methyl ketone, 2844.
Cottam, J., and **Livingstone**, R. 6,6-Diphenylnaphtho(1′,2′:2,3)pyran and 1,3-diphenyl-3-(1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)propan-1-one, 5228.
Cotter, J. L. Electron impact fragmentation patterns of acetanilide and benzamide, 5477.
Electron-impact fragmentation patterns of 3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole and 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 5491.
Coulon, R. See **Dale**, J., 182.
Coulson, C. A. The nature of the bonding in xenon fluorides and related molecules, 1442.
Coult, D. B., and **Green**, M. The mechanism of the alkaline hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl *NN*′-dimethyl- and *NN*-diphenyl-phosphorodiamidates, 5478.
Courant, R. A. See **Horne**, R. A., 1515, 3548.
Cousins, M., and **Green**, M. L. H. Some oxo- and oxochlorocyclopentadienylmolybdenum complexes, 1567.
Cowell, G. W. See **Bradley**, J. N., 353, 4334.
Cox, B. G., and **McTigue**, P. T. Kinetics of oxidation of formate ions with bromine: an H_- acidity function, 3893.
Cox, D. A., **Johnson**, A. W., and **Mauger**, A. B. A modified proline synthesis, 5024.
Cox, J. M., **Elvidge**, J. A., and **Jones**, D. E. H. Heterocyclic imines and amines. Part X. 1,3-Diaminoisoquinoline, and the fine structures of related nitroso-compounds and pyridine derivatives, 1423.
Cox, J. S. G. See **Binns**, S., 1161.
Cox, M., **Lewis**, J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. Complexes of β-diketones with Group IV tetrachlorides, 6113.
Cox, M. E. See **Brownlee**, P. J. E., 3832.
Coxon, J. M., **Hartshorn**, M. P., and **Kirk**, D. N. The synthesis of 4,5-epoxy-4-methyl-steroids, 2461.
Crabtree, J. M. Preparation of standard chromium(II) solutions from high-purity metal, 4647.
Cragg, R. H., **Lappert**, M. F., and **Tilley**, B. P. Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part III. Aminoboration and alkoxyboration of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 2108.
Craig, J. C., **Garnett**, J. L., and **Temple**, D. M. Methylation and protonation of isonicotinoylhydrazine, 4057.
Crampton, M. R., and **Gold**, V. Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part IX. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of Meisenheimer complexes, 4293.
See also **Gold**, V., 5888.
Crawford, M., and **Supanekar**, V. R. A synthesis of benzo[*j*]-fluoranthene and its derivatives, using palladium–sulphur as a cyclodehydrogenating agent, 2380.
Creighton, A. M. See **Benn**, M. H., 3395.
Cremlyn, R. J. W. *S*-Acylmethyl *OO*′-dialkyl phosphorothioates and -dithioates, 2475.
Derivatives of azobenzenesulphonyl hydrazide, 6235.
N-trichloromethanesulphenylhydantoins, 6240.
Cremlyn, R. J. W., and **Waters**, D. N. The infra-red spectra of some sulphonyl hydrazides and sulphonylhydrazones, 6243.
Crisp, P. C. See **Archer**, D. A., 249.
Crofts, P. C., **Downie**, I. M., and **Williamson**, K. The reaction of pyrophosphoryl chloride with Grignard reagents, 1240.
Crofts, P. C., and **Gosling**, K. Reactions of organophosphorus chlorides with diethyl malonate, 1527.
Dibenzylphenylphosphine sulphide and 1,2-dibenzyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, 2486.
Cromartie, R. I. T. See **Calderbank**, A., 80, and **Cameron**, D. W., 48, 51, 62, 72, 90, 4565.
Crombie, L., and **Mitchard**, D. A. Mechanism of the conversion of α-thujadicarboxylic ester into tanacetophorone, 5640.
Crombie, L. See also **Claisse**, J., 6023.

Cross, A. D. See **Viollette**, R., 3621.
Cross, B. E., **Galt**, R. H. B., and **Hanson**, J. R. The biosynthesis of the gibberellins. Part I. (−)-Kaurene as a precursor of gibberellic acid, 295.
Cross, P. E., and **Jones**, Sir E. R. H. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part III. 5-Azachrysenes and related compounds. Part IV. 5,6-Dihydrobenzo[*a*]carbazoles and indolo[3,2-*c*]-quinolines, 5916, 5919.
Cross, R. J., and **Glockling**, F. Benzyl derivatives of germanium, 4125.
Crout, D. H. G., **Hassall**, C. H., and **Jones**, T. L. Cardenolides. Part VI. Uscharidin, calotropin and calotoxin, 2187.
Crowley, K. J. Some terpenic constituents of *Bursera graveolens* (H. B. K.) Tr. et Pl. var. *villosula* Cuatr, 4254.
Cruickshank, D. W. J., **Jones**, D. W., and **Walker**, G. The crystal structure of ammonium trifluoroacetate, 1303.
Crundwell, E., and **Templeton**, W. Anomalous resistance to oxidation of hydroxyl groups in some bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane derivatives, 1400.
Crundwell, E. See also **Cookson**, R. C., 3062.
Cullis, C. F., and **Yates**, J. G. Thermal reactions of cyanogen, 2833.
Cummings, W. A. W., and **Davis**, A. C. The synthesis and rearrangement of 3-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, 4591.
Cumper, C. W. N., **Foxton**, A. A., **Read**, J., and **Vogel**, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX. The electric dipole moments of some tri-n-alkylphospines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
Cunneen, T. I. See **Colclough**, T., 4790.
Cunningham, J. See **Haslam**, E., 2137.
Cunninghame, R. G., **Nyholm**, R. S., and **Tobe**, M. L. Tritertiary arsine complexes of bi- and ter-valent cobalt, 5800.
Curtis, N. F. Some cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part I. Two isomeric hexamethyltetra-azacyclotetradecanes and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 2644.
Curtis, R. F., **Harries**, P. C., and **Hassall**, C. H. The biosynthesis of phenols. Part VIII. The synthesis of (2-carboxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)propan-2-one (*C*-acetyl-*o*-orsellinic acid), 5382.
Cushen, D. W., and **Hulme**, R. The crystal and molecular structure of antimony tribromide: α-antimony tribromide, 4162.

D

Dale, G. A. See **Bailey**, A. S., 5110.
Dale, J. and **Coulon**, R. Macrocyclic compounds. Part VII. Conformations of symmetrical cyclic diamides and dilactams, 182.
Daly, J. J. The crystal and molecular structure of triphenylphosphorus, 3799.
A least-squares refinement of the structure of "methyl metadithiophosphonate," $[CH_3 \cdot PS_2]_2$, 4065.
The crystal and molecular structure of phosphobenzene A, $(PC_6H_5)_5$, 6147.
Daly, J. J., and **Fink**, W. The chemistry of the silicon–nitrogen bond. Part VI. The molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
Damodaran, V. A. See **Burdon**, J., 763.
Dance, J. See **Cookson**, R. C., 5416.
Danilewicz, J. C., **Garbutt**, D. C. F., **Horeau**, A., and **Klyne**, W. Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part V. 5α,17α-Pregnan-20-ols, 2254.
Danilewicz, J. C., and **Klyne**, W. Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part IV. Tetrahydrocorticosterone, 537.
Dart, E. C., **Holt**, G., and **Jeffreys**, K. D. Interaction of some nitrobenzenesulphonyl chlorides and aromatic hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminium chloride, 5663.
Dasent, W. E., and **Sharman**, L. E. Nitrato-derivatives of substituted iodosobenzenes, 3492.
Datta, S. P. See **Grzybowski**, A. K., 187, and **Tate**, S. S., 1372, 1381.
Davey, W., and **Hearne**, J. A. Chalcones and related compounds. Part IX. Preparation and rearrangement of some 1,3-diphenylprop-2-en-1-ols ("chalcols"), 4978.
David, L. See **Bentov**, M., 4750.
Davidson, A. J., and **Norman**, R. O. C. Hydroxylation. Part II. Electrophilic hydroxylations with trifluoroperoxyacetic acid, 5404.
Davidson, I. M. T., **Eaborn**, C., and **Lilly**, M. N. Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part I. 2-Chloroethyltrichlorosilane, 2624.
Davidson, I. M. T., and **Metcalfe**, C. J. L. Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part II. 2-Chloroethylethyldichlorosilane, 2630.
Davidson, J. M. See **Chatt**, J., 2433.
Davidson, J. S. Preparation of 3-aminohydantoins, 4646.
The action of hydrazine hydrate on rhodanines, 5903.
Davidson, R. S., **Günther**, W. H. H., **Waddington-Feather**, S. M., and **Lythgoe**, B. Calciferol and its relatives. Part VI. A degradation of 7-oxocholesteryl acetate to some des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4907.
Davies, A. G. See **Alleston**, D. L., 5744.
Davies, C. W., and **Narebska**, A. The behaviour of ion-exchange resins with mixed solvents. Part III. Dioxan–water mixtures, 4169.
Davies, J. H., and **Kirby**, P. The prototropic isomerization of unsaturated organophosphorus compounds, 3425.
Davies, J. S., **Hassall**, C. H., and **Schofield**, J. A. The biosynthesis of phenols. Part VI. Model studies relating to the conversion of tyrosine into homogentisic acid, 3126.
Davies, K. W. See **Phillips**, G. O., 205, 3981.
Davies, R. H. See **Hull**, J. A., 5422.
Davis, A. C. See **Cummings**, W. A. W., 4591.
Davis, B. R. See **Briggs**, L. H., 5626.
Davis, G. G. See **Bell**, R. P., 902.
Davis, M. 6α- and 6β-Nitrocholest-4-en-3-one, 2830.
Davis, M., and **Mann**, F. G. The synthesis and stereochemistry of 5,10-disubstituted 5,10-dihydrophosphanthrens and their derivatives, 3770.
The synthesis of certain chelating ditertiary phosphines, 3786.
The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XXII. The stereochemistry of four-co-ordinated gold(I) salts and some related gold(III) salts, 3791.
Davis, W. J. See **Burton**, R. E., 1766.
Dawidowicz, E. A., and **Patrick**, C. R. The photolysis of trifluoroacetone, 4250.
Dawson, J. W. See **Beyer**, H., 2115.
Day, A. C. The total synthesis of (+)-14-isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol [(+)-16-hydroxytotarol] and (+)-macrophyllic acid, 3001.
Day, P., and **Jorgensen**, C. K. A simple molecular orbital model of transition-metal halide complexes, 6226.
Day, P. See also **Barnes**, J. C., 3886.
Dean, F. M., **Fletcher**, C., and **Locksley**, H. D. Spirans. Part VI. The "anhydro-oxime" from Abel's spiro-ketone, 5096.
Dean, F. M., **Jones**, P. G., **Morton**, R. B., and **Sidisunthorn**, P. Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part IV. Tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
Dean, F. M. See also **Monskolsuk**, S., 4654.
de Belder, A. N., **Bourne**, E. J., and **Pridham**, J. B. The condensation of ferrocenealdehyde with D-glucitol and D-mannitol, 5486.
de la Mare, P. B. D., **El Dusouqui**, O. M. H., **Tillett**, J. G., and **Zeltner**, M. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVIII. Conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group and the bromination of phenols, 5306.
de la Mare, P. B. D., **Johnson**, E. A., and **Lomas**, J. S. The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XIX. Products and rates of chlorination of bridged biphenyls, 5317.

de la Mare, P. B. D., and **Koenigsberger**, R. The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XX. Acetoxychloride adducts from the chlorination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, 5327.
De Luca, L. See **Ercolani**, C., 5278.
Denny, A. F. See **Barrer**, R. M., 4677, 4684.
Dent, W. T., **Long**, R., and **Whitfield**, G. H. The carbonylation of allylic chlorides, 1588.
Dent, W. T., **Long**, R., and **Wilkinson**, A. J. Some observations on the preparation of π-allylic palladium chloride complexes, 1585.
Denton, D. A., **McQuillin**, F. J., and **Simpson**, P. L. Mechanisms of hydrogenation. Part IV. Substitution and elimination in the hydrogenolysis of halogen compounds, 5535.
Denton, D. A., **Smalley**, R. K., and **Suschitzky**, H. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part V. 3,4-Cycloalkenoquinolines, 2421.
Desai, V. B. See **Merchant**, J. R., 2258.
Dewaele, S. See **Vandewalle**, M., 367.
Dewar, D. H., **Fergusson**, J. E., **Hentschel**, P. R., **Wilkins**, C. J., and **Williams**, P. P. The constitution of the acetylacetonate derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 688.
Dewar, E. T. See **Bird**, T. P., 4512.
Dexter, R. W., and **Trenwith**, A. B. The thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde: the formation of ethane and acetone, 5459.
Dhar, M. L., **Thaller**, V., and **Whiting**, M. C. Researches on polyenes. Part VIII. The structures of lagosin and filipin, 842.
Dhoubhadel, S. P. See **Bowyer**, W. J., 4212.
Dickinson, J. P., **Harley-Mason**, J., and **New**, J. H. Ring cleavages of clavine alkaloids, 1858.
Dickson, R. S., and **Wilkinson**, G. Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part V. Tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienone and some related fluorocarbon complexes of rhodium, 2699.
Dimmock, J. R. See **Casy**, A. F., 3635, and **Harper**, N. J., 4280.
Dippy, J. F. J., **Hawkins**, B. D., and **Smith**, B. V. The cumulative effects of substituents on the alkaline hydrolysis of benzoic esters, 154.
Dippy, J. F. J., **Hughes**, S. R. C., and **Kitchiner**, B. C. Chemical constitution and the dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. Part XIX. Some substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids in 10 and 25% (w/w) acetone-water solutions, 1275.
Dixon, W. T., and **Norman**, R. O. C. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part III. Some alicyclic compounds. Part IV. Some benzenoid compounds, 4850, 4857.
Dixon, W. T., **Norman**, R. O. C., and **Buley**, A. L. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part II. Aliphatic acids and substituted acids, 3625.
Djerassi, C. See **Birch**, A. J., 5274, and **Budzikiewicz**, H., 1949, and **Joule**, J. A., 2777.
Dobbie, R. C., and **Emeléus**, H. J. Preparation of di(bistrifluoromethylamino) selenide, 5894.
Dobson, N. A. See **Campbell**, I. D., 1092.
Dodd, J. W., and **Hush**, N. S. The negative ions of some porphin and phthalocyanine derivatives, and their electronic spectra, 4607.
Dollimore, D., and **Nicholson**, D. The thermal decomposition of oxalates. Part III. The decomposition and surface properties of zinc oxalate, 908.
Dolphin, D., **Johnson**, A. W., and **Rodrigo**, R. Reactions of the alkylcobalamins, 3186.
Donaldson, J. D., and **Knifton**, J. F. Tin(II) formate, 4801.
Complex tin(II) formates, 6107.
Donaldson, J. D., **Moser**, W., and **Simpson**, W. B. Tin(II) phosphite, 323.
Tin (II) acetates, 5942.
Donaldson, J. D., and **O'Donoghue**, J. D. Complex tin(II) fluorides, 271.
Donbrow, M., and **Rhodes**, C. T. Potentiometric studies on solubilisation in non-ionic micellar solutions. Part I. Interpretation of pH changes and mechanism of solubilisation of benzoic acid, 6166.
Douglas, A. G. See **Carruthers**, W., 4077.
Douglas, B. See **Baarschers**, W. H., 4778.
Douglas, G. H. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Downie, I. M. See **Crofts**, P. C., 1240.
Downs, A. J. See **Coates**, G. E., 3353.
Doyle, F. P., **Mehta**, M. D., **Sach**, G. S., **Ward**, R., and **Sherman**, P. S. Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III. Antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
Dudek, E. See **McBride**, D. W., 1752.
Duffy, J. A. See **Arris**, J., 5850.
Dufour, M. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 5433, 5622.
Duke, A. J. Acetals and obligoacetals. Part III. Glycol poly(oligoformals), 1430.
Duke, B. J., **Gilbert**, J. R., and **Read**, I. A. Preparation and purification of diborane, 540.
Duncan, J. F., and **Thomas**, F. G. The vapour pressures of lead iodide and neodymium tricyclopentadienide, 360.
Duncan, J. F. See also **Brady**, P. R., 653.
Dunlop, A. See **Beltramé**, P., 658.
Dunlop, J. H., and **Gillard**, R. D. Compounds of cobalt(III) with induced asymmetry, 2822.
Dunlop, J. H., **Gillard**, R. D., and **Wilkinson**, G. Configurations of trisdiamine complexes, 3160.
Dunsmore, H. S. See **Brannan**, J. R., 304.
Du Prees, J. G. H. See **Bagnall**, K. W., 2603, 5523.
Dutcher, J. D. See **Birch**, A. J., 5274.
Dutt, P. See **Nasipuri**, D., 2146.
Dutta, P. C. See **Mukherjee**, S. L., 3554, and **Narang**, S. A., 1119.
Dyke, S. F. See **Belsten**, J. C., 22.

E

Eaborn, C., **Jaura**, K. L., and **Walton**, D. R. M. Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVIII. The preparation of *o*-chloro- and *o*-fluoro-phenyltrimethylsilane, 1198.
Eaborn, C. See also **Austin**, J. D., 2279, **Baker**, R., 627, **Bancroft**, K. C. C., 4806, **Bott**, R. W., 1548, 1971, 4804, and **Davidson**, I. M. T., 2624.
Easton, I. A. See **Giles**, C. H., 4495.
Ebsworth, E. A. V., and **Mays**, M. J. The preparation and properties of silyl azide, 3450.
Eckert, J. M., and **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W. Molecular polarisability: the conformation of ψ-pelletierine as solute in benzene, 358.
Molecular polarisability: steric courses for the replacement of hydroxyl by chlorine in *cis*-2-decalol, 3200.
Edington, R. A. Side reactions during tosylation of bis-2-hydroxyethyl terephthalate, 3499.
Edgren, R. A. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Edwards, A. J. The structures of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides, 3714.
Edwards, A. J., **Mouty**, M. A., **Peacock**, R. D., and **Suddens**, A. J. The fluorotellurates(IV), 4087.
Edwards, J. D., **Page**, J. E., and **Pianka**, M. Dehydroacetic acid and its derivatives, 5200.
Edwards, J. W. See **Ballard**, R. E., 4868.
Edwards, R. L., and **Kale**, N. The synthesis of aurantiacin, 4084.
Eggers, S. H. See **Barrett**, G. C., 788.
Eglinton, G., **Lardy**, I. A., **Raphael**, R. A., and **Sim**, G. A. Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part IV. 1,6-Dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 1154.
Eglinton, G., **Raphael**, R. A., **Willis**, R. G., and **Zabkiewicz**, J. A. Rearrangement of diacetylenes to aromatic compounds, 2597.
Eglinton, G. See also **Behr**, O. M., 1147, 1151, and **Campbell**, I. D., 1092, 1158.
Eisner, U., and **Harding**, M. J. C. Metalloporphyrins. Part I. Some novel demetallation reactions, 4089.

El Dusouqui, O. M. H. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 5306.
Eley, D. D., and **Johnson**, A. F. The kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part X. Low-temperature polymerisation of vinyl ethers in hexane, 2238.
Eley, D. D., and **Seabrooke**, A. The kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part VIII. The ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine–n-butyl vinyl ether system. Part IX. Polymerisation of n-butyl vinyl ether initiated by a boron trifluoride etherate, in the corresponding ether, 2226, 2231.
El Khadem, H., **Meshreki**, M. H., and **Labib**, G. H. The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part XII. Anhydro- and other triazole derivatives, 2306.
Elliott, C. S., and **Frey**, H. M. The thermal unimolecular *cis–trans*-isomerization of 1-ethyl-2-methylcyclopropane, 900.
Elliott, M. The pyrethrins and related compounds. Part III. Thermal isomerization of *cis*-pyrethrolone and its derivatives. Part IV. The ultraviolet absorption of the conjugated *cis*-pentadiene in pyrethrolone. Part V. Purification of (+)-pyrethrolone as the monohydrate, and the nature of "pyrethrolone-C", 888, 1854, 5225.
Ellis, G. P., **King**, J., and **Lee**, T. B. Reactions of 2-bromoethyl benzilate and 2-bromoethyl mandelate with secondary amines; a correction and extension, 1525.
Ellis, J., **Jackson**, A. H., **Jain**, A. C., and **Kenner**, G. W. Pyrroles and related compounds. Part III. Syntheses of porphyrins from pyrromethanes and pyrromethenes, 1935.
Ellis, R. J., and **Frey**, H. M. The thermal unimolecular isomerization of 1-methyl-1-vinylcyclopropane, 959.
The thermal unimolecular decomposition of bicyclo[3,2,0]-heptane, 4184.
The thermal unimolecular isomerization of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbut-1-ene, 4188.
The thermal unimolecular isomerizations of *cis*- and *trans*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropanes, 5578.
Elmes, B. C., **Hartshorn**, M. P., and **Kirk**, D. N. 6β-Acetylcholest-4-en-3-one and some derived 6-substituted steroids, 2285.
Elvidge, J. A., and **Foster**, R. G. Monomethyl-indoles, -benzofurans, and -benzothiophens, their long-range and other proton–proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
Elvidge, J. A., and **Moss**, V. A. The constitutions of Scholtz's base and an "analogue" from camphorylideneacetone, as indicated by proton magnetic resonance, 6072.
Elvidge, J. A., **Newbold**, G. T., **Senciall**, I. R., and **Symes**, T. G. Aminophenyl-1,2,4-triazines and analogues and their orientation by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4157.
Elvidge, J. A. See also **Burton**, J. S., 956, 3816, and **Cox**, J. M., 1423.
Elworthy, P. H., and **Macfarlane**, C. B. Chemistry of non-ionic detergents. Part VI. An empirical method for estimating micellar hydration, 311.
Emeléus, H. J., and **Evans**, P. R. Preparation of triphenyllead cyanide and thiocyanate, 510.
Reaction of compounds containing a lead–lead bond with hydrogen chloride, 511.
Emeléus, H. J., and **Hurst**, G. L. Fluorination of cyanogen and cyanogen chloride with metal fluorides, 396.
Emeléus, H. J., and **Tattershall**, B. W. Synthesis of bistrifluoromethylaminosulphenyl chloride, 5892.
Emeléus, H. J. See also **Cavell**, R. G., 5825, 5896, and **Dobbie**, R. C., 5894.
Emerson, T. R., and **Rees**, C. W. The deoxygenation of heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part III. Kinetics of their reactions, 2319.
Emerson, T. R. See also **Barrett**, G. C., 788.
Emery, F. W., **Harold**, P. L., and **Owen**, A. J. The thermal decomposition of 2-ethyldecaborane, 426.
The gas-phase reaction of decaborane and ethyl bromide, 4931.
Emovon, E. U., and **Lissi**, E. A. Competitive alkali-metal flame reactions. The reactions of potassium atoms with ethyl, isopropyl, and t-butyl chlorides, 3509.
Emovon, E. U., and **Maccoll**, A. Gas-phase eliminations. Part V. The pyrolysis of 1-methylbut-3-enyl and 1-methyl-3-oxobutyl acetate, 227.
Enslin, P. R., and **Norton**, K. B. Bitter principles of the cucurbitaceae. Part XIII. The constitutions of cucurbitacins J, K, and L, 529.
Ercolani, C., **Camilla**, A., and **De Luca**, L. Reaction of dichlorotrimethylsiloxyaluminium with dialkylcyclosiloxanes, 5278.
Evans, A. G., **Owen**, E. D., and **Phillips**, B. D. The activation of carbon–carbon triple bonds by cationic catalysts. Part I. The interaction of trichloroacetic acid with phenylacetylene in benzene solution, 5021.
Evans, D. D., **Evans**, D. E., and **Williams**, R. W. J. Modified steroid œstrogens, 1184.
Evans, D. E. See **Evans**, D. D., 1184.
Evans, D. F., **Jones**, D., and **Wilkinson**, G. Infrared spectra of anhydrous complex cyanide acids, 3164.
Evans, J. M. See **Chase**, B. H., 4825.
Evans, M. E. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 2735.
Evans, P. R. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 510, 511.
Evans, R. F. Hydropyrimidines. Part III. Reduction of aminopyrimidines, 2450.
Ewart, G., **Lane**, A. P., **McKechnie**, J., and **Payne**, D. S. Tervalent phosphorus–nitrogen chemistry. Part II. Mono- and bis-(diphenylphosphino)alkylamines, 1543.

F

Fairbrother, F. See **Copley**, D. B., 315.
Fales, H. M. See **Battersby**, A. R., 1595.
Falk, R. A. See **Beringer**, F. M., 4442.
Fang, J. H., and **Smith**, J. V. Crystal structures with a chabazite framework. Part IV. Reconnaissance of the chlorine complex, 3749.
Farrar, W. V. The 2,4-bisarenesulphonylfuroxans, 904.
A new route to two meso-ionic ring systems, 906.
Fateen, A. See **Nour**, T. A., 5302.
Feakins, D., **Last**, W. A., and **Shaw**, R. A. Structure and basicity. Part I. General and experimental considerations; the basicity of some common bases in nitrobenzene solution. Part II. The basicity of fully aminolysed cyclotriphosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazatetranes in nitrobenzene and water, 2387, 4464.
Featherstone, W., and **Sorrie**, A. J. S. Silver–hydrocarbon complexes, 5235.
Feenan, K., and **Fowles**, G. W. A. Reactions of niobium(v) and tantalum(v) chlorides and bromides with alkyl cyanides, 2842.
Feinberg, R. S. See **Acheson**, R. M., 526.
Feld, R. The reactions of titanium compounds; titanium sulphonates, phosphinates, and boronates, 3963.
Feltham, R. D., and **Hayter**, R. G. The electrolyte type of ionized complexes, 4587.
Fergusson, J. E. See **Dewar**, D. H., 688, and **Robinson**, B. H., 5683.
Ferraro, J. J., **Kaye**, I. A., and **Weiss**, U. Preparation of some *N*-substituted halogeno-anilines and -anilides by an improved *N*-alkylation, 2813.
Ferrier, R. J. Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part II. Three reactions leading to unsaturated glycopyranosides, 5443.
Ferrier, R. J., **Prasad**, D., **Rudowski**, A., and **Sangster**, I. Boric acid derivatives as reagents in carbohydrate chemistry. Part II. The interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylopyranosides, 3330.
Field, A. E. See **Chatt**, J., 3466.
Field, B. O., and **Hardy**, C. J. Volatile and anhydrous nitratocomplexes of metals: preparation by the use of dinitrogen pentoxide, and measurement of infrared spectra, 4428.
Fields, E. K. Synthesis of 2-carboxybenzyl aryl ethers, 4074.
Fields, R., and **Haszeldine**, R. N. Carbene chemistry. Part I. Reactions of fluoroalkyldiazo-compounds, 1881.

Figgis, B. N. Solutions for the calibration of Gouy equipment, 3423.
Figgis, B. N., **Gillard**, R. D., **Nyholm**, R. S. and **Wilkinson**, G. The action of reducing agents on pyridine complexes of rhodium(III), 5189.
Finch, A., and **Gardner**, P. J. Cyclic boron compounds. Thermochemistry of some borolans and borinans, 2985.
Finch, A. C. M. Charge-transfer spectra and the ionization energy of azulene, 2272.
Fink, W. See **Daly**, J. J., 4958.
Fischer, A., **Galloway**, W. J., and **Vaughan**, J. Structure and reactivity in the pyridine series. Part I. Acid dissociation constants of pyridinium ions. Part II. Menshutkin reaction with ethyl iodide in nitrobenzene, 3591, 3596.
Fischer, A., **Happer**, D. A. R., and **Vaughan**, J. Dissociation constants of substituted phenylhydrazines, 4060.
Fischer, A., **Packer**, J., **Vaughan**, J., and **Wright**, G. J. The action of nitric acid–acetic anhydride mixtures on some methylbenzenes, 3687.
Fischer, A., **Read**, A. J., and **Vaughan**, J. Kinetics of acetoxylation and nitration of *o*-xylene: a rate-determining protonation, 3691.
Fischer, A. See also **Blackwell**, L. F., 3588.
Fischler, J., and **Halmann**, M. Electron-impact studies of phosphorus compounds, 31.
Fisher, J. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Fitton, A. O., and **Ramage**, G. R. Preparation and some reactions of 2-hydroxy-3-3′-hydroxypropyl-5-methoxyacetophenone, 2481.
Fitzsimmons, B. W., **Hewlett**, C., and **Shaw**, R. A. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part VIII. The alkoxyphosphazene–oxophosphazane rearrangement, 4459.
Fitzsimmons, B. W., and **Shaw**, R. A. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part VII. Alkoxy- and aryloxy-cyclophosphazenes, 1735.
Flanagan, P. J. See **ÓDorchaí**, R., 1142.
Flavell, W., and **Ross**, N. C. Anhydrides of aromatic sulphonic acids, 5474.
Flavian, S. See **Cohen**, M. D., 2041.
Fleming, I., and **Harley-Mason**, J. The reaction of enamines with electrophilic olefins. A synthesis of cyclobutanes, 2165.
Fletcher, C. See **Dean**, F. M., 5096.
Flint, J. A. See **Brown**, D. M., 326.
Fodor, G. See **MacGillavry**, C. H., 597.
Foell, T. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Forrest, H. S. See **Lohrmann**, R., 451, 460.
Forster, D., and **Goodgame**, D. M. L. Preparation, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of some transition-metal isocyanato-complexes, 2790.
Foster, A. B., **Inch**, T. D., **Lehmann**, J., and **Webber**, J. M. Configurational correlation of "α"-D-gluosaccharinolactone and hamamelose, 948.
Foster, A. B. See also **Brimacombe**, J. S., 2735, **Buck**, K. W., 2846, and **Bukhari**, M. A., 2514.
Foster, R. G. See **Elvidge**, J. A., 981.
Fowles, G. W. A., and **Walton**, R. A. Ultraviolet spectra of the alkyl cyanide complexes of titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) halides, 2840.
Reaction of titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) chlorides and bromides with several ligands of Groups V and VI, 4330.
Complexes of tervalent titanium, 4953.
Fowles, G. W. A. See also **Allen**, E. A., 4531, **Campbell**, I. G. M., 1389, 3026, and **Feenan**, K., 2842.
Fox, A. R. See **Collier**, J. W., 1819.
Fox, W. M., and **Waters**, W. A. The electron spin resonance spectra of some arylammonium radical-cations, 6010.
Foxton, A. A. See **Cumper**, C. W. N., 430.
Fozard, A., and **Jones**, G. Quinolizines. Part VI. The synthesis and properties of 2-quinolizone. Part VII. Rearrangement products from 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxyiminoquinolizinium bromides. Part VIII. The nitration of 1-hydroxyquinolizinium salts, 2760, 2763, 3030.
Francis, N. R. See **Cort**, L. A., 2799.
Francis, R. J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 3600, 4078.
Frankel, M., **Zvilchovsky**, G., and **Knobler**, Y. Amido-oxypeptides. *NO*-Peptides of amino-oxyacetic acid and of canaline, 3931.
Frankel, M. See also **Knobler**, Y., 3941.
Frazer, M. J. See **Charalambous**, J., 1520, 5480.
Frey, H. M. The thermal isomerisation of quadricyclene (quadricyclo[2,2,1,$0^{2,6}$,$0^{3,5}$]heptane). Part I. The gas-phase reaction, 365.
Frey, H. M., and **Stevens**, I. D. R. Reactions of vibrationally excited molecules. Part III. The photolysis of cyclohexanespiro-3-diazirine, 4700.
Frey, H. M. See also **Elliott**, C. S., 900, and **Ellis**, R. J., 959, 4184, 4188, 5578.
Friedrich, E. C. See **Ledwith**, A., 504.
Fryer, R. I., **Brust**, B., and **Sternbach**, L. H. Synthetical methods for the preparation of 3-amino-2(1*H*)-quinolones, 3097.
Frysinger, G. R. See **Horne**, R. A., 1515.
Fukumoto, K. See **Kametani**, T., 4146, 6141.
Fulton, M. See **Burdon**, J., 2673.

G

Gabali, E. N., **Abouzeid**, Y. M., and **Abdallah**, E. M. A substituted naphthoic acid analogue to 4-aminosalicyclic acid, 1183.
Gadekar, S. N., **Kotsen**, A. M., and **Cohen**, E. Anthranilamides as intermediates for 3-substituted quinazoline-2,4-diones, 4666.
Gadsby, B. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Gafner, G., and **Herbstein**, F. H. Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I. The crystal structure of the equimolar molecular complex of hexabromobenzene and 1,2,4,5-tetrabromobenzene, 5290.
Gainer, I., and **Sykes**, K. W. The spectra and stability of some neptunium complex ions in water and methanol, 4452.
Galiba, I., **Tedder**, J. M., and **Watson**, R. A. Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part V. The halogenation of 1,1,1-trifluoropentane, 1321.
Galloway, W. J. See **Fischer**, A., 3591, 3596.
Galt, R. H. B. See **Cross**, B. E., 295.
Gans, P., and **Smith**, B. C. Phosphonium salts and phosphine oxide addition compounds of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI), 4172.
Reactions of uranium tetrachloride with 2,2′bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline, 4177.
Garbers, C. F. See **Conradie**, W. J., 594, and **Schneider**, D. F., 2465.
Garbutt, D. C. F. See **Danilewicz**, J. C., 2254.
Gardner, P. J. See **Finch**, A., 2985.
Garforth, J. D. See **Chatt**, J., 601, 1012.
Garner, B. J. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 1855.
Garnett, J. L. See **Craig**, J. C., 4057.
Garraway, J. L. Derivatives of dithiocarbamic acids, 4004.
Cyclic derivatives of dithiocarbamic acids, 4008.
Gates, P. N., **Gerrard**, W., and **Mooney**, E. F. Gas-chromatographic analysis and separation of straight-chain isomeric halogeno-octanes, 3480.
Gates, P. N., and **Mooney**, E. F. Long-range coupling in ketones and their complexes, 4648.
Gates, P. N., **Mooney**, E. F., and **Smith**, D. C. Boron-11 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of mixtures of boron trihalides: evidence for the formation of the new mixed halide BBrClI, 3511.
Gawargious, Y. A. See **Belcher**, R., 3560, 5698.
Gawlak, M., and **Robbins**, R. F. The peracid oxidation of 4,9-diazapyrene, 5135.
Geary, W. J. See **Banford**, L., 378.

Gedye, R. N., and **Nechvatal**, A. Isomerisation during allylic bromination of unsaturated esters with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 5925.

Gee, N., **Nicholls**, D., and **Vincent**, V. Alkali-metal nitrosyls, 5897.

Gee, W., **Shaw**, R. A., and **Smith**, B. C. Reactions of *N*-bromosuccinimide with inorganic hydrides, 2845.

Phosphorus–boron compounds. Part I. Cyclodiphosphinoborines, 4180.

Gell, R. J., **Littlewood**, P. S., **Marples**, B. A., and **Lythgoe**, B. Calciferol and its relatives. Part VII. An alternative route from cholesterol to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4914.

George, P., **Hanania**, G. I. H., **Irvine**, D. H., and **Abu-Issa**, I. The effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV. Imidazole and its ferrimyoglobin complex, 5689.

George, P. See also **Bergh**, A., 1533.

Gerdil, R., and **Lucken**, E. A. C. Action of alkali metals on organic sulphur compounds. Part III. The cleavage of benzyl phenyl sulphide and dibenzyl sulphide by potassium in 1,2-dimethoxyethane, 3916.

Gerrans, G. C., and **Harley-Mason**, J. The alkaloids of *Virgilia oroboides*, 2202.

Gerrard, W., and **Hudson**, H. R. Factors in the formation of isomerically and optically pure alkyl halides. Part II. Reactions of straight-chain alcohols with hydrogen halides, and the preparation of isomerically pure 2-halogeno-octanes, 2310.

Gerrard, W., **Hudson**, H. R., and **Murphy**, W. S. Factors in the formation of isomerically and optically pure alkyl halides. Part III. Alkyl rearrangements in alcohol–boron trihalide reaction systems, 2314.

Gerrard, W., **Mooney**, E. F., and **Rees**, R. G. Alkyltin route to alkylboron and alkyltin halides and compounds prepared therefrom, 740.

Gerrard, W., and **Rees**, R. G. Interaction of dialkoxydialkyltins and boron trichloride, 3510.

Gerrard, W. See also **Butcher**, I. M., 4528, **Charalambous**, J., 1520, 5480, and **Gates**, P. N., 3480.

Gerratt, J. See **Adams**, D. M., 734.

Gertler, S. See **Rappeport**, Z., 1360.

Gestetner, B. See **Willner**, D., 5885.

Gibson, M. S., and **Murray**, A. W. A convenient synthesis of 3-phenylpyrazole, 6250.

Gibson, M. S. See also **Burgess**, J. M., 1500.

Gilbert, A. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 873, 2428.

Gilbert, J. R. See **Duke**, B. J., 540.

Giles, C. H., **Easton**, I. A., and **McKay**, R. B. Mechanism of adsorption of cationic dyes by alumina, and a note on heat changes in solution adsorption, 4495.

Gill, J. B., and **Taylor**, R. M. The system, potassium metaphosphate–calcium metaphosphate, 5905.

Gillard, R. D., **Harris**, D. M., and **Wilkinson**, G. Dimeric copper(II) carboxylates, 2838.

Gillard, R. D., and **Wilkinson**, G. Aquation of the trisoxalatorhodate(III) ion, 870.

Complexes of rhodium(III) with chlorine and pyridine, 1224.

Absolute configurations of some d^6 complex ions of cobalt, rhodium, iridium, and platinum, and of complex ions of chromium(III), 1368.

Adducts of protonic acids with co-ordination compounds, 1640.

Platinum Blue and related complexes, 2835.

Gillard, R. D. See also **Dunlop**, J. H., 2822, 3160, **Figgis**, B. N., 5189, **Osborn**, J. A., 3168, and **Young**, J. F., 5176.

Gillbert, C. See **Christie**, M. I., 3147.

Gilmer, J. C. See **Shirley**, D. A., 5260.

Gilson, T. See **Beattie**, I. R., 238, 2292, 3528.

Giora, A. See **Wladislaw**, B., 1037.

Girling, B. See **Inman**, D., 348.

Glockling, F. See **Cross**, R. J., 4125.

Glover, E. E., and **Morris**, G. H. Cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part I. The oxidation of 6,12-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-*a*:1′,2′-*d*]pyrazidiinium salts, 3366.

Gold, V., and **Rochester**, C. H. Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part I. The formation of complexes of methyl picrate in methanolic sodium methoxide. Part II. The interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and methanolic sodium methoxide. Part III. The behaviour of picramide and of *NN*-dimethylpicramide in methanolic sodium methoxide. Part IV. Photochemical reactions in methanolic sodium methoxide solutions. Part V. Solutions of methyl picrate and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in aqueous sodium hydroxide in the absence of light. Part VI. The photochemical hydrolysis of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene. Part VII. Behaviour of picric acid and of two dihydroxydinitrobenzenes in aqueous sodium hydroxide. Part VIII. Behaviour of picramide and *NN*-dimethylpicramide in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1687, 1692, 1697, 1704, 1710, 1717, 1722, 1727.

Gold, V., **Socrates**, G., and **Crampton**, M. R. The hydration of pyruvic acid, 5888.

Gold, V. See also **Batts**, B. D., 4284, 5753, and **Crampton**, M. R., 4293.

Goldwhite, H. See **Burch**, G. M., 572.

Goodall, D. M. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3225.

Goodgame, D. M. L., **Goodgame**, M., and **Weeks**, M. J. Spectral and magnetic studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.

Goodgame, D. M. L. See also **Forster**, D., 2790.

Goodgame, M. See **Goodgame**, D. M. L., 5194.

Goodwin, T. H., and **Morton-Blake**, D. A. An empirical determination of the Hückel parameter β and of the C–C and C–H bond energies in aromatic hydrocarbons, 615.

Gore, P. H., and **Hoskins**, J. A. Studies in the acylation of anthracene, 5666.

Gorič̆an, H., and **Grdenić**, D. Dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates and their metal salts, 513.

Gosling, K. See **Crotts**, P. C., 1527, 2486.

Gosselin, C. C., **Holt**, A., and **Lowe**, P. A. The polysaccharides of *Enteromorpha* species, 5877.

Gough, S. T. D., and **Trippett**, S. A new synthesis of acetylenes. Part III. Diacetylenes, 543.

Gough, T. E. See **Blandamer**, M. J., 536.

Gouverneur, P. See **Belcher**, R., 3560.

Graham, C. L., and **McQuillin**, F. J. Terpene synthesis. Part III. Benzyloxymethylation as a method of synthesis of terpene carboxylic acids, 4521.

Graves, J. M. H., **Hughes**, G. A., **Jeu**, T. Y., and **Smith**, H. Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part IV. (±)-9β-(Œstr-5(10)-en-3-ones and (±)-9β,10α-œstr-4-en-3-ones, 5488.

Gray, G. W., and **Lewis**, D. The reductive cyclisation of 2-nitro-*p*-terphenyl. 2-Phenylcarbazole, 3501.

Gray, G. W. See also **Branch**, S. J., 3279, and **Burton**, D. E., 1314, 2458.

Gray, P., and **Pearson**, M. J. Aryl-substituted tertiary alkoxyl radicals. Part I. Thermal decomposition of αα-dimethylbenzyl nitrite. Part II. Thermal decomposition of αα-dimethylphenethyl nitrite, 5725, 5734.

Gray, P. S., and **Mills**, J. S. The isolation of abienol from Canada Balsam, the oleoresin of *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill, 5822.

Grdenić, D. See **Gorič̆an**, H., 513.

Greasley, P. M. See **Baker**, R., 627, and **Bott**, R. W., 4804.

Green, A. J., **Kemp**, T. J., **Littler**, J. S., and **Waters**, W. A. The mechanism of oxidation of cyclohexanone under acid conditions. Part III. Corrected enolization rates and kinetic isotope effects, 2722.

Green, C. P. See **Shaw**, G., 2650.

Green, D. M., **Long**, A. G., **May**, P. J., and **Turner**, A. F. α-Tetronic acids and the 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazine ring, 766.

Green, G. F. H., **Page**, J. E., and **Staniforth**, S. E. Griseofulvin analogues. Part IX. Proton magnetic resonance studies, 144.

Green, J. W. See **Barker**, R. G., 3475, and **Malcolm**, E. W., 4669.

Green, M. See **Coult**, D. B., 5478, and **Sayigh**, A. A. R., 3482.

Green, M. L. H. See **Ariyaratne**, J. K. P., 1, and **Cousins**, M. 1567.
Greenshields, J. N., **Peters**, R. H., and **Stepto**, R. F. T. Reaction of hexamethylene di-isocyanate with alcohols, 5101.
Greenwood, N. N., **Little**, R., and **Sprague**, M. J. The tellurocyanate ion, $TeCN^-$, 1292.
Greenwood, N. N., **Morris**, J. H., and **Wright**, J. C. Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part II. Preparation and properties of 1-aza-5-boratricyclo[3,3,3,0]undecane and related compounds, 4753.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Sprague**, M. J. Triethylammonium hydrogen selenide, 6245.
Greenwood, N. N. See also **Aynsley**, E. E., 704, and **Banister**, A. J., 995.
Greenzaid, P. See **Rappoport**, Z., 1334.
Gregory, B. See **Bullock**, E., 1632.
Gregory, H. See **Bentley**, P. H., 6130.
Grey, T. F. See **Bowman**, R. E., 3350.
Griffith, W. P. Infrared spectra and structures of osmium oxy-complexes, 245.
Mercury and cadmium tricyano-complexes, 4070.
Studies on transition-metal peroxy-complexes. Part III. Peroxy-complexes of groups IVA, VA, and VIA, 5248.
Grigg, R., and **Johnson**, A. W. Bipyrroles. Part III, 3315.
Grigg, R. See also **Atkinson**, J. H., 893.
Grimes, J. H., **Hannis**, R. G., and **Huggard**, A. J. Synthesis of bis-2,2,2,-trinitroethylnitrosamine, 266.
Gross, J. M. See **Blandamer**, M. J., 536.
Grove, J. F. Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part I. Radicinin, 3234.
Grove, J. F., and **Tidd**, B. K. The absolute configuration of palitantin, 3497.
Grove, J. F. See also **Aldridge**, D. C., 3239, and **Jones**, D. F., 1835.
Grubb, P. W. See **Robson**, R., 2153.
Grundon, M. F., and **Reynolds**, B. E. Δ^1-Piperideines, 2445.
Grundon, M. F., and **Scott**, M. D. The reactions of hydrazones and related compounds with strong bases. Part II. Nitriles from phenylhydrazones, 5674.
Grundon, M. F. See **Clarke**, E. A., 438, 4190, 4196.
Grzybowski, A. K., and **Datta**, S. P. The ionisation constant of the protonated form of creatinine, 187.
Grzybowski, A. K. See also **Tate**, S. S., 1372, 1381.
Guaraldi, G. C. See **Indelli**, A., 36.
Gunstone, F. D., and **Sealy**, A. J. Animal fats. Part X. Fulmar oil, 4407.
Gunstone, F. D. See also **Christie**, W. W., 5833.
Günther, W. H. H. See **Davidson**, R. S., 4907.
Guthrie, R. D., and **Mutter**, G. P. B. Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part VI. Synthesis and reactions of some 3-amino-3-deoxyaldohexoses and their derivatives, 1614.
Guthrie, R. D. See also Chittenden, G. J. F., 1045.

H

Habib, M. S. See **Ahmad**, Y., 4053, 4056.
Haddlesey, D. I., **Mayor**, P. A., and **Szinai**, S. S. 1-Aminoindoles: a novel rearrangement of 1,4-dihydrocinnolines, 5269.
Haight, G. P. jun. See **Bergh**, A., 1533.
Haines, J. A., **Reese**, C. B., and **Todd**, Lord. The methylation of nucleosides and mononucleotides with diazomethane, 1406.
Hall, D. See **McKinnon**, A. J., 3290.
Hall, D. M., and **Insole**, J. M. Steric effects in 2,2′-bridged biphenyls with a heterocyclic bridging ring. Part IV. Some dibenzodiazocines, 2326.
Hall, W. A. See **Arcus**, C. L., 5995.
Hallam, H. E., and **Ray**, T. C. Infrared solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part V. Rotational isomers of halogenated compounds. Part VII. Conformational isomers of halogenocyclohexanes, 318, 2337.
Hallas, G., and **Taylor**, D. C. An improved synthesis of lilolidine, 1518.
Halmann, M. The far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of $^{18}O_2$, $^{17}O^{18}O$, and $^{16}O^{18}O$, 3729.
Halmann, M., and **Klein**, Y. Electron-impact spectroscopy of phosphorus compounds. Part III. Positive- and negative-ion formation from phosphorus trichloride and phosphoryl chloride, 4324.
Halmann, M., and **Kugel**, L. Hydrolysis of phosphoryl chloride in oxygen-18-enriched water, 3733.
Thermal-neutron capture in gaseous and liquid phosphines. Part III. Mechanism of formation of phosphorus-32-labelled recoil products, 4025.
Halmann, M. See also **Bernstein**, J., 821, and **Fischler**, J., 31.
Halsall, T. G., **Theobald**, D. W., and **Walshaw**, K. B. Studies in the synthesis of terpenes. Part VIII. The absolute configuration of elemol, 1029.
Halsall, T. G. See also **Baddeley**, G. V., 1173.
Hamamoto, K. See **Takeda**, K., 3577.
Hamer, D., and **Magee**, W. R. Preparation of 1-(halogenophenyl)propynes, 1847.
Hamer, N. K. Some transformations of *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitrosophosphoramidates, 1961.
Hamer, N. K. See also **Brown**, D. M., 326.
Hamied, Y. K. See **Calderbank**, A., 80, and **Cameron**, D. W., 62, 72, 90.
Hammer, C. F. See **Margulis**, T. N., 4396.
Hammond, P. R. Substituent effects on the acceptor properties of 1,4-benzoquinone, 471.
The effect of experimental errors on Benesi–Hildebrand plots and on the inherent accuracy of the equation, 479.
Hanania, G. I. H., and **Irvine**, D. H. The effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part V. The imidazole complex of aquocobalamin, 5694.
Hanania, G. I. H. See also **George**, P., 5689.
Hancock, M. See **Alleston**, D. L., 5744.
Handford, B. O. See **Bowyer**, W. J., 4212, and **Brownlee**, P. J. E., 3832.
Handley, R., **Harrop**, D., **Martin**, J. F., and **Sprake**, C. H. S. Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIV. Purification and vapour pressures of some alkylphenols, 4404.
Hands, A. R. The isomerisation of dimethyl maleate by triphenylphosphine, 1181.
Hands, A. R. See also **Acheson**, R. M., 526.
Hannah, E. D. See **Bell**, W. H., 4926.
Hannis, R. G. See **Grimes**, J. H., 266.
Hansell, D. P. See **Bavin**, P. M. G., 4535.
Hanson, J. R. See **Cross**, B. E., 295.
Hanson, R. W., and **Rydon**, H. N. Polypeptides. Part IX. Some derivatives of aspartyl-serine, 836.
Hanson, R. W. See also **Benoitin**, L., 824.
Happer, D. A. R. See **Fischer**, A., 4060.
Harding, M. J. C. See **Eisner**, U., 4089.
Harding, R. S. F. See **Atherton**, N. M., 5587.
Hardy, C. J. See **Fields**, B. O., 4428.
Hardy, F. E. See **Austin**, P. W., 2128.
Harley-Mason, J. See Dickinson, J. P., 1858, **Fleming**, I., 2165, and **Gerrans**, G. C., 2202.
Harold, P. L. See **Emery**, F. W., 426, 4931.
Harper, N. J., **Casy**, A. F., and **Dimmock**, J. R. Some 2-aminoalkylcyclohexylamines and derivatives of potential pharmacological interest, 4280.
Harper, N. J. See also **Casy**, A. F., 3635.
Harries, P. C. See **Curtis**, R. F., 5382.
Harris, D. M. See **Gillard**, R. D., 2838.
Harris, G. S. See **Beveridge**, A. D., 6076.
Harris, M. M. See **Chua**, C. K. L., 1825.
Harrison, D. See **Anderson**, R. M., 5231.
Harrison, W. A., **Jones**, Sir E. R. H., **Meakins**, G. D., and **Wilkinson**, P. A. Nitro-steroids. Part I. The reaction of cholesteryl acetate with nitrosyl chloride, 3210.
Harrop, D. See **Handley**, R., 4404.

Hart, C. R., and Ingold, C. K. Mechanism of electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VIII. Kinetics and stereochemistry of a thallium-for-mercury substitution. The unimolecular mechanism in thallium-for-mercury, mercury-for-thallium, and thallium-for-thallium substitutions. Appendix: the dubious existence of alkylthallic salts, 4372.

Hartley, D., and Smith, H. Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part III. (±)-9α-Hydroxyœstr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4492.

Hartley, D. See also **Smith, H.**, 4472.

Hartshorn, M. P., Kirk, D. N., and Wallis, A. F. A. The reaction of α-pinene oxide with boron trifluoride, 5494.

Hartshorn, M. P., and Wallis, A. F. A. Some addition reaction of β-pinene derivatives, 5254.

Hartshorn, M. P. See also **Blunt, J. W.**, 1073, **Coxon, J. M.**, 2461, and **Elmes, B. C.**, 2285.

Harvey, D. R., and Norman, R. O. C. Reactions of lead tetra-acetate. Part I. Reactions with some benzenoid compounds, 4860.

Harvey, W. E. See **Andrews, E. D.**, 4636.

Haslam, E., Makinson, G. K., Naumann, M. O., and Cunningham, J. Synthesis and properties of some hydroxycinnamoyl esters of quinic acid, 2137.

Haslam, E., Naumann, M. O., and Britton, G. Phenolic constituents of *Vaccinium vitis idaea* L, 5649.

Haslam, E. See also **Calderbank, A.**, 80.

Hassall, C. H., and Wilson, E. M. The isolation and characterisation of the alkaloids of *Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb, 2657.

Hassall, C. H. See also **Bryant, R.**, 4941, **Crout, D. H. G.**, 2187, **Curtis, R. F.**, 5382, and **Davies, J. S.**, 3126.

Hasszeldine, R. N., Heslop, R. B., and Lethbridge, J. W. The properties and reactions of dimethanesulphonyl peroxide, 4901.

Hasszeldine, R. N., Robinson, P. J., and Simmons, R. F. The kinetics of the reactions of silicon compounds. Part I. The gas-phase thermal decomposition of 2,2-difluoroethyltrifluorosilane, 1890.

Hasszeldine, R. N. See also **Banks, R. E.**, 2485, 4066, **Burch, G. M.**, 572, and **Fields, R.**, 1881.

Hathaway, B. J., and Holah, D. G. Transition-metal halide–methyl cyanide complexes. Part I. Manganese, cobalt, and nickel. Part II. Iron, 2400, 2408.

Havlicek, P. J. See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 4992.

Hawkins, B. D. See **Dippy, J. F. J.**, 154.

Hay, R. W., and Williams, P. P. Proton magnetic resonance of hydrogen-bonded chelate rings, 2270.

Hayter, R. G. See **Feltham, R. D.**, 4587.

Heald, J. S. See **Larson, H. O.**, 5819.

Hearne, J. A. See **Davey, W.**, 4978.

Heckingbottom, R., Saunders, B. M., Clarke, I. K., and Linnett, J. W. Some cryoscopic measurements on solutions of boron trifluoride in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4742.

Hemming, R., and Johnston, D. G. Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part I. Five-membered ring systems from amino- and hydroxy-naphthalenes, 466.

Henbest, H. B., Reid, J. A. W., and Stirling, C. J. M. The oxidation of ethers and related compounds. Part II. Reactions of t-butyl methyl ether with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide. Part III. Reactions of sulphides with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1217, 1220.

Henbest, H. B., and Stratford, M. J. W. Amine oxidation. Part VIII. The reaction of tri-n-butylamine with ozone, 711.

Henn, D. E. See **Barton, J. W.**, 1622.

Hentschel, P. R. See **Dewar, D. H.**, 688.

Herbst, D. See **Smith, H.**, 4472.

Herbstein, F. H. See **Gafner, G.**, 5290.

Herrmann, H., Hodges, R., and Taylor, A. Sporidesmins. Part V. The stereochemistry of the bridged dioxopiperazine ring in sporidesmins and in gliotoxin, 4315.

Heslop, R. B. See **Hasszeldine, R. N.**, 4901.

Hewertston, W., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C. 1,3,5-Triazines. Part IV. Phosphino-1,3,5-triazines, 1020.

Hewgill, F. R., Stone, T. J., and Waters, W. A. Aryloxy-radicals Part II. Application of electron spin resonance in the elucidation of reaction mechanisms, 408.

Hewlett, C. See **Fitzsimmons, B. W.**, 4459.

Hey, D. H., Perkins, M. J., and Williams, G. H. Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXXI. The reaction of benzoyl peroxide with benzene, 3412.

Hey, D. H., Saunders, F. C., and Williams, G. H. Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXX. The phenylation of methyl benzoate. The use of methyl benzoate in competitive reactions, 3409.

Heyes, J. See **Brooke, G. M.**, 729.

Hickinbottom, W. J. See **Adams, P. R.**, 2476.

Hickmott, P. W. Reaction of αβ-unsaturated acid chlorides with alcohols in the presence of tertiary amines, 883.

Higgins, P. F., Ivor, R. A. B., Staveley, L. A. K., and Virden, J. J. des C. A study of defects in plastic crystals by means of density measurements, 5762.

Higginson, W. C. E. See **Wood, P. B.**, 1484.

Highet, R. J. See **Battersby, A. R.**, 1595.

Hill, H. A. O. See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 1097, 1108, 1112.

Hill, J., and Ramage, G. R. 3,4-Dihydro-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazines, 3709.

Hill, J. A., Pratt, J. M., and Williams, R. J. P. The chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part I. The valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149.

Hill, R. R. See **Bays, D. E.**, 1563, and **Cookson, R. C.**, 3043, 3062.

Hills, K., and Shaw, R. A. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part VI. Alkylamino- and dialkylamino-derivatives of geminal phenylchlorocyclotriphosphazatrienes, 130.

Hinton, I. G. See **Collier, J. W.**, 1819.

Hirshberg, Y. See **Cohen, M. D.**, 2051, 2060.

Hirst, E. L., Percival, E., and Wold, J. K. The structure of alginic acid. Part IV. Partial hydrolysis of the reduced polysaccharide, 1493.

Hirst, J. See **Bevan, C. W. L.**, 6248.

Hoare, D. G., and Waters, W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part IV. Kinetic product studies of oxidations of tertiary alcohols. Part V. Kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in the oxidation of secondary alcohols, 2552, 2560.

Hobson, J. D. See **Calvert, B. J.**, 5378.

Hochstein, F. A. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2923.

Hockings, E. F., and Bernal, I. Properties of pentacyanonitrosylferrates, 5029.

Hodge, N. See **Addison, C. C.**, 2354.

Hodge, P. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2641.

Hodges, R., Ronaldson, J. W., Shannon, J. S., Taylor, A., and White, E. P. Sporidesmins. Part III. The degradation of sporidesmins under anhydrous acid conditions, 26.

Hodges, R., and Taylor, A. Sporidesmins. Part IV. The synthesis of 2-amino-5-chloro-3,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid and related compounds, 4310.

Hodges, R. See also **Herrmann, H.**, 4315.

Hoeffinger, J. P. See **Buu-Hoï, N. P.**, 3924.

Hoffmann, H. M. R. Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part X. A method for estimating the optical purity of certain secondary and primary alkyl halides. Application to 1-methylheptyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1249.

Hoffmann, H. M. R., and Hughes, E. D. Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part IX. The rotations of optically pure 1-phenylethyl chloride and bromide. Part XI. Steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by a neutral nucleophile on a neutral substrate. Part XII. Steric course of biomolecular nucleophilic substitution of an initially positively charged leaving group by a neutral nucleophile, 1244, 1252, 1259.

Hogeveen, H., Maccagnani, G., Montanari, F., and Taddei, F. Stereochemistry of the Diels–Alder reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VII. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.

Carbanions. Part II. Electronic effect of substituents on the configurational stability of sulphone-stablised carbanions in the norborene system, 4101.

Hogeveen, H., Montanari, F., and Taddei, F. Carbanions. Part I. Sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 965.

Holah, D. G. See **Hathaway, B. J.**, 2400, 2408.

Holdsworth, J. D., Scott, G., and Williams, D. Mechanisms of antioxidant action: sulphur-containing antioxidants, 4692.

Holker, J. S. E., Staunton, J., and Whalley, W. B. The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Part I. Two different pathways to β-ketide chains in rotiorin, 16.

Holker, J. S. E. See also **Bell, A. A.**, 4307.

Holland, F. S. See **Brettle, R.**, 3678.

Holliday, A. K., and Taylor, F. B. Diboron tetrafluoride. Part II. Reactions with some oxides and organometallic compounds, 2731.

Holloway, J. H., Peacock, R. D., and Small, R. W. H. The crystal structure of ruthenium pentafluoride, 644.

Hollowood, J. See **Beer, R. J. S.**, 991.

Hollyhead, W. B. See **Burdon, J.**, 4663.

Holmes, W. S. See **Mole, M. F.**, 5144.

Holt, A. See **Gosselin, C. C.**, 5877.

Holt, G. See **Dart, E. C.**, 5663.

Holt, P. F., and McNae, C. J. The reaction between phenylhydrazine and 2-naphthol, studied with nitrogen-15, 1759.

Holt, P. F., and Oakland, R. Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part XIV. 4,5,9-triazapyrene (quinolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), 4,5,9,10-tetra-azapyrene (cinnolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), and their oxides, 6090.

Holt, P. J., and Smith, A. E. Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part XV. Nitration of benzo[*f*]naphtho[2,1-*c*]cinnoline and the synthesis of symmetrical dibromo-derivatives, 6095.

Hope, D. B., and Humphries, J. F. A convenient preparation of L-homocystine from L-methionine, 869.

Hope, P., and Wiles, L. A. The action of sulphur monochloride on amides of monocarboxylic acids, 5679.

The formation of carboxylic acid chlorides and of diacylhydrazines by the action of sulphur monochloride on monocarboxyhydrazides, 5837.

Horeau, A. See **Danilewicz, J. C.**, 2254.

Horibe, I. See **Minato, H.**, 5503, and **Takeda, K.**, 3577.

Horne, R. A., and Courant, R. A. The effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of aqueous, mixed electrolyte solutions, 3548.

Horne, R. A., Courant, R. A., and Frysinger, G. R. The pressure-dependence of the dissociation constant of the hydrogen sulphate ion, 1515.

Horowitz, A. See **Rappoport, Z.**, 1334, 1348.

Horsfield, A. See **Atkins, P. W.**, 5220.

Horton, C. A. See **Pal, B. C.**, 400.

Hoskins, J. A. See **Gore, P. H.**, 5666.

Hotz, M. C. B. Hydrazine. Part XII. Dimethylketazine (*NN'*-di-isopropylidenehydrazine) in the hydrazine–acetone phase diagram, 1516.

Houghton, R. P., and Pointer, D. J. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part I. Hydrolysis and ester-exchange reactions of carboxylic esters, 3302.

Howarth, O. W., Richards, R. E., and Venanzi, L. M. The ^{14}N chemical shifts in metal–thiocyanate complexes, 3335.

Howells, W. J. The persulphate–iodide reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.

Huang, R. L., and Lee, H. H. Steric influences in radical reactions. Part I. Benzyl radicals derived from cyclic homologues of dibenzyl ether, 2500.

Huang, R. L., Lee, H. H., and Malhotra, M. S. Polar influences in radical reactions. Part II. The abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted dibenzyl ethers by atomic bromine. Part III. The abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from dibenzyl ethers by benzyl radicals, 5947, 5951.

Huang, R. L., and Lee, K. H. The reaction of benzyl methyl ether and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal with di-t-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.

Polar influences in radical reactions. Part IV. The abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzylaldehyde dimethyl acetals by atomic bromine, 5963.

Huckings, B. J., and Johnson, M. D. *N*-Subsituted heterocyclic cations. Part IV. Rates and equilibria in the reactions of the *N*-cyano-quinolinium and -isoquinolinium ions in dilute aqueous acids. Some salt effects on the acidity function H_0, 5371.

Huckle, D. See **Bowman, R. E.**, 3350.

Hudec, J. See **Cookson, R. C.**, 3043, 3062, 5416.

Hudson, H. R. See **Gerrard, W.**, 2310, 2314.

Hudson, R. F., and Klopman, G. Nucleophilic reactivity. Part IV. Competing bimolecular substitution and β-elimination, 5.

Hudson, R. F., and Moss, G. E. The mechanism of hydrolysis of phosphonochloridates and related compounds. Part V. The inductive effect, 1040.

The mechanism of hydrolysis of acid chlorides. Part X. Salt effects, 2982.

Hudson, R. F., and Withey, R. J. Nucleophilic reactivity. Part V. The reaction between amines and ethyl methanesulphonate, 3513.

Huggard, A. J. See **Grimes, J. H.**, 266.

Hughes, C. A., Letcher, R., and Warren, F. L. The *Senecio* alkaloids. Part XVI. The biosynthesis of the "necine" bases from carbon-14-precursors, 4974.

Hughes, E. D., Ingold, C. K., and Roberts, R. M. G. Mechanism of electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VII. Kinetics and stereochemistry of a one-alkyl mercury exchange, which has bimolecular and unimolecular mechanisms, as well as anion-catalysed derivative mechanisms, 3900.

Hughes, E. D. See also **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 2849, 2860, 2864, 5349, and **Hoffmann, H. M. R.**, 1244, 1252, 1259.

Hughes, G. A. See **Birch, A. J.**, 5889, **Graves, J. M. H.**, 5488, and **Smith, H.**, 4472.

Hughes, M. N., and Stedman, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of hyponitrous acid. Part II, 163.

The mechanism of the deamination of acetamide, 5840.

Hughes, S. R. C. See **Dippy, J. F. J.**, 1275.

Hull, J. A., Davies, R. H., and Staveley, L. A. K. Thermodynamics of the formation of complexes of nitrilotriacetic acid and bivalent cations, 5422.

Hulme, R. See **Coe, J. S.**, 138, and **Cushen, D. W.**, 4162.

Humphries, J. F. See **Hope, D. B.**, 869.

Hunt, P., and Satchell, D. P. N. Addition complexes between stannic chloride and carboxylic anhydrides, 5437.

Hurst, D. T. See **Chesterfield, J. H.**, 1001.

Hurst, G. L. See **Emeléus, H. J.**, 396.

Hush, N. S. See **Dodd, J. W.**, 4607.

Hussain, S. F. See **Birch, A. J.**, 3494.

Hutchinson, J. See **Chambers, R. D.**, 3573, 3736, 5634.

I

Ibbitson, D. A., and Sandall, J. P. B. Dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of a series of *p*-substituted phenols, 4547.

Ibbitson, D. A. See also **Atkinson, C. M.**, 4209.

Ibbotson, A. See **Branch, S. J.**, 3279.

Ikuta, M. See **Takeda, K.**, 3577.

Inch, T. D. See **Foster, A. B.**, 948.

Indelli, A., and Guaraldi, G. C. Kinetic study of the reaction of hexacyanoferrate(III) with iodide ion in acid medium, 36.

Ingold, Sir Christopher. See **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 2864, **Hart, C. R.**, 4372, and **Hughes, E. D.**, 3900.

Inman, D., Regan, I., and Girling, B. Complex ions in molten salts: a computer method for the calculation of stability constants from metal ion concentration data, 348.

Insole, J. M. See **Hall, D. M.**, 2326.

Iqbal, M. See **Ahmad, Y.**, 4053, 4056.

Irvine, D. H. See **Bettlestone**, J. G., 5086, 5090, **George**, P., 5689, and **Hanania**, G. I. H., 5694.
Irving, H. M. N. H. See **Pettit**, L. D., 5336.
Ishikawa, M. See **Takeda**, K., 2591, 4578.
Islip, P. J., and **White**, A. C. Some reactions of 2-(3-oxindolyl)-ethylamines, 1201.
Islip, P. J. See also **Bowman**, R. E., 3841.
Ismail, S. M. See **Maxted**, E. B., 1750.
Ivor, R. A. B. See **Higgins**, P. F., 5762.

J

Jackman, L. M. See **Brown**, J. P., 3132.
Jackson, A. H., **Johnston**, P., and **Kenner**, G. W. The preparation of the mixed isomers of tetramethyltetrapropylporphin, 2262.
Jackson, A. H., and **Smith**, A. E. The protonation of tryptamine derivatives in acidic media, 5510.
Jackson, A. H. See also **Budzikiewicz**, H., 1949, and **Ellis**, J., 1935.
Jacobs, P. W. M., and **Kureishy**, A. R. T. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of sodium azide, 4718.
Jacobs, P. W. M., and **Kureishy**, A. R. T. The photochemical decomposition of rubidium and cæsium azides, 4723.
Jacquignon, P. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 708, 3924, 5622.
Jain, A. C. See **Ellis**, J., 1935.
Jansen, A. B. A., **Johnson**, J. M., and **Surtees**, J. R. The dehydrogenation of indolines to indoles with manganese dioxide, 5573.
Jansen, A. B. A., and **Stokes**, P. J. γ-Biotin, 1530.
The reaction of keten dimers with 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 4643.
Jansen, A. B. A. See also **Smith**, H., 4472.
Jaques, D., and **Leisten**, J. A. Acid-catalysed ether fission. Part II. Diethyl ether in aqueous acids, 2683.
Jaura, K. L. See **Eaborn**, C., 1198.
Jaycock, M. J. See **Abramson**, M. B., 5034, 5041.
Jeffreys, J. A. D. The alkaloids of perennial rye-grass (*Lolium perenne* L.). Part I. Perloline, 4504.
Jeffreys, K. D. See **Dart**, E. C., 5663.
Jen, T. Y. See **Graves**, J. M. H., 5488.
Jenne, H. See **Beyer**, H., 2115.
Johnson, A. F. See **Eley**, D. D., 2238.
Johnson, A. P., and **Pelter**, A. The direct oxidation of aliphatic iodides to carbonyl compounds, 520.
Johnson, A. W., **Oldfield**, D., **Rodrigo**, R., and **Shaw**, N. The photolysis of 2′,3′-isopropylidene-5′-deoxyuridinylcobalamin, 4080.
Johnson, A. W. See also **Atkinson**, J. H., 893, 5999, **Ballantine**, J. A., 3323, **Bowrie**, J. H., 3927, **Bullock**, E., 1632, **Cox**, D. A., 5024, **Dolphin**, D., 3186, and **Grigg**, R., 3315.
Johnson, B. J., and **Owen**, L. N. Cytotoxic compounds. Part VI. Some *N*′-[α-(acylamino)-acyl]-*NN*-di-2′chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, 3401.
Johnson, B. J. See also **Benn**, M. H., 3395.
Johnson, D. A. and **Sharpe**, A. G. Reactions of cobalt(III) compounds and the magnitude of the cobalt(III)/cobalt(II) standard potential in aqueous solution, 3490.
Johnson, E. A. See **De La Mare**, P. B. D., 5317.
Johnson, J. M. See **Jansen**, A. B. A., 5573.
Johnson, M. D. *N*-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part III. Reactions of the 2-cyanoisoquinolinium ion and its pseudobase, 2-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxyisoquinoline, 200.
Johnson, M. D. See also **Huckings**, B. J., 5371.
Johnson, N. P., **Lock**, C. J. L., and **Wilkinson**, G. Amine, phosphine, arsine, and stibine complexes of rhenium-(III), -(IV), and -(V), 1054.
Johnson, N. P., **Taha**, F. I. M., and **Wilkinson**, G. Amine complexes of rhenium(V), 2614.
Johnson, N. P. See also **Chatt**, J., 601, 1012, 1625, 1662, 2508.
Johnston, D. G. See **Hemming**, R., 466.
Johnston, P. See **Jackson**, A. H., 2262.
Johnston, R. G., and **Kidd**, D. Antimicrobials. Part I. 5-Nitrofuran analogues. Part II. Nitrofuran analogues containing a 2-hydrazonomethyl side-chain, 4730, 4734.
N-diethylaminoacetyl-2,6-xylidine(lignocaine)*N*′-oxide and its decomposition in acid solution, 6246.
Jones, A. J. See **Ali**, M. A., 387.
Jones, A. S., **Ross**, G. W., **Takemura**, S., **Thompson**, T. W., and **Walker**, R. T. The nucleotide sequence in deoxyribonucleic acids. Part VI. The preparation and reactions of permanganate-oxidised deoxyribonucleic acid, 373.
Jones, A. S. See also **Bishop**, B. C., 3076.
Jones, D., and **Wilkinson**, G. π-1-Methylcyclohexadienyltricarbonylmanganese, 2479.
Jones, D. See also **Evans**, D. F., 3164.
Jones, D. A. K., and **Watkinson**, J. G. Infrared studies of the hydrogen bonding of phenolic hydroxyl groups. Part I. Intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms. Part II. Intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols, 2366, 2371.
Jones, D. E. H. See **Cox**, J. M., 1423.
Jones, D. F., **Grove**, J. F., and **MacMillan**, J. Gibberellic acid. Part XXVI. A novel displacement of acetoxyl by acetyl on use of zinc and acetic anhydride, 1835.
Jones, D. H., **Slack**, R., and **Wooldridge**, K. R. H. Isothiazoles. Part IV. The preparation of 3-formyl- and 3-acetylisothiazoles, 3114.
Jones, D. H. See also **Caton**, M. P. L., 446.
Jones, D. M., and **Wood**, N. F. The mechanism of vinyl ether hydrolysis, 5400.
Jones, D. N., and **Thomas**, I. Adducts of maleic anhydride with ergosteryl acetate, 5206.
Jones, D. W. See **Cruickshank**, D. W. J., 1303.
Jones, Sir E. R. H. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part I. Benzo[*f*]pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinolines and related compounds. Part II. The quino[1,2-*c*]quinazoline ring system, 5907, 5911.
Jones, Sir E. R. H., **Lowe**, B. E., and **Lowe**, G. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVII. Polyacetylenic metabolites from *Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen, 1476.
Jones, Sir E. R. H. See also **Baddeley**, G. V., 1173, **Binns**, S., 1161, **Cross**, P. E., 5916, and **Harrison**, W. A., 3210.
Jones, E. W., and **Orville-Thomas**, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part IV. The prediction of conformation from bond stretching frequencies, 5853.
Jones, G. See **Fozard**, A., 2760, 2763, 3030.
Jones, M. E. See **Bolton**, R., 1464.
Jones, P., **Porteous**, W. R., and **Wynne-Jones**, W. F. K. Dilatometric study of a second-order reaction, 5978.
Jones, P. G., See **Dean**, F. M., 411.
Jones, P. J. See **Bagnall**, K. W., 2396, 2531.
Jones, R. A. See **Cheuychit**, P., 4557.
Jones, R. G., and **Orville-Thomas**, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part II. The infrared spectra and structure of methoxyacetonitrile and chloromethyl methyl ether, 692.
Jones, T. L. See **Crout**, D. H. G., 2187.
Jones, T. P. See **Atkinson**, J. R., 5808.
Jordaan, A. See **Arndt**, R. R., 5969.
Jorgensen, C. K. See **Day**, P., 6226.
Joynt, V. P. See **Arndt**, R. R., 5969.
Joshi, B. S. See **Cameron**, D. W., 72.
Joule, J. A., and **Djerassi**, C. Alkaloid studies. Part XLV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII. Some aspects of the chemistry and mass spectrometry of uleine, 2777.
Joullié, M. M. See **Milner**, E. S. jun., 4151, and **Rabiger**, D. J., 915.
Julia, S., **Lavaux**, J. P., **Pathak**, S. R., and **Whitham**, G. H. Solvolysis of sulphonate esters of 4α- and 4-β-methylcholesterol, 2633.

K

Kader, A. T., and **Stirling**, C. J. M. Elimination–addition. Part III. New procedures for the protection of amino-groups, 258.
Kahn, M. A. A. See **Alner**, D. J., 5265.

Kale, M. N., and **Maccoll**, A. The low-pressure pyrolysis of isopropyl bromide, 1513.
Kale, N. See **Edwards**, R. L., 4084.
Kametani, T., and **Fukumoto**, K. Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids and related compounds. Part IV. A total synthesis of (±)-dauricine, 6141.
Kametani, T., and **Ogasawara**, K. Cularine and related compounds. Part VIII. A modified total synthesis of (±)-cularine methiodide, 4142.
Kametani, T., **Shibuya**, S., **Seino**, S., and **Fukumoto**, K. Cularine and related compounds. Part X. A total synthesis of (±)-cularimine, 4146.
Kametani, T., and **Sugahara**, H. Indene and related compounds. Part III. Ring expansion of 2-nitro-1-indanone oxime to isocarbostyril derivatives, 3856.
Kane, V. V. See **Barrett**, G. C., 783.
Katner, A. S. See **Ballantine**, J. A., 3323.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Waring**, A. J. Application of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XI. The structure of maleic hydrazide, 1523.
Katritzky, A. R. See also **Baker**, J. P., 6138, **Balaban**, A. T., 1646, and **Bauer**, H., 751, 4394.
Katsanos, N. A., and **Varvoglis**, A. G. Thermal "annealing" phenomena in some neutron-irradiated liquid organic bromides, 5935.
Kaye, I. A., **Matthews**, R. S., and **Scala**, A. A. o-Hydroxycarbonyl compounds, 2816.
Kaye, I. A. See also **Ferraro**, J. J., 2813.
Kazi, M. A., **Khan**, I. H., and **Khan**, M. Y. Alkylation of ethyl 2,6,6-trimethyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate, 1511.
Keen, A. R. See **Campbell**, A. D., 1637.
Keglević, D. See **Pravdić**, N., 4633.
Kemp, T. J., and **Waters**, W. A. A kinetic study of the oxidations of formaldehyde and formic acid by manganic sulphate, 339.
The mechanisms of oxidation of α-hydroxy-acids by ions of transition metals, 1192.
The oxidation of malonic acid by manganic sulphate, 1489.
Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIII. The initial rates of the oxidations of formic and malonic acids. Part XIV. Catalysis of the oxidations of malonic and oxalic acids by manganous ions, 1610, 3101.
The catalysis by manganous ions of oxidations by aqueous chromic acid, 3193.
Kemp, T. J. See also **Green**, A. J., 2722.
Kenner, G. W. See **Budzikiewicz**, H., 1949, **Ellis**, J., 1935, and **Jackson**, A. H., 2262.
Kent, P. W., and **Barnett**, J. E. G. Fluorocarbohydrates. Part IX. Synthesis of (±)-2-deoxy-2-fluoropentitols and related compounds. Part X. The structure and reactions of 2-bromo-2-deoxy-β-arabinopyranosyl fluorides of the D- and L-series, 2497, 6196.
Kent, P. W., and **Wood**, K. R. Synthesis of [1-^{14}C]erythritol and [1-^{14}C]threitol, 2812.
Kent, P. W., **Wood**, K. R., and **Welch**, V. A. Fluorocarbohydrates. Part VIII. Formation of halogeno-derivatives from aliphatic diazo-compounds, 2493.
Kernick, W. See **Clark**, J., 3215, 3221.
Kerr, J. A., **Lastra**, G., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. Competitive oxidations. Part IV. Oxidations of olefins, 3504.
Kerr, J. A., **Lissi**, E. A., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. Competitive alkali-metal flame reactions. The reactions of sodium and potassium atoms with alkyl halides and acetyl chloride, 1673.
Kerr, J. A., **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F., and **Wolter**, M. Pyrolyses of *NN*-dimethylaniline, cumene, and phenylhydrazine, and bond strengths in aromatic amino-compounds, 3584.
Kerr, J. A. See also **Casas**, F., 3655.
Kershaw, J. W., and **Taylor**, A. A new rearrangement in the indoline series, 4320.
Ketcheson, B. G. See **Binns**, S., 1161.
Khan, I. H. See **Kazi**, M. A., 1511.
Khan, M. K. A., and **Morgan**, K. J. The infrared spectra and structure of some 2-acylpyrroles, 2579.
Khan, M. Y. See **Kazi**, M. A., 1511.
Kiang, A. K., and **Tan**, S. F. Condensation of diacetylacetone with ethyl orthoformate, 5646.
Kidd, D. See Johnston, R. G., 4730, 4734, 6246.
King, F. E., and **Wilson**, J. G. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVI. The lignans of *Guaiacum officinale* L., 4011.
King, H. C. A., **Körös**, E., and **Nelson**, S. M. The co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part II. Configuration equilibria in solutions of complexes of cobalt(II) with quinoline and isoquinoline, 4832.
King, J. See **Ellis**, G. P., 1525.
Kingston, D. G. I. See **Calderbank**, A., 80, and **Cameron**, D. W., 51, 98, 4565.
Kipling, J. J., and **Wright**, E. H. M. The adsorption of stearic acid from solution by oxide adsorbents, 3535.
Kirby, G. W., and **Tiwari**, H. P. Long-range proton coupling in narwedine and Pummerer's ketone, 4655.
Kirby, P. See **Davies**, J. H., 3425.
Kirk, D. N. See **Blunt**, J. W., 1073, **Coxon**, J. M., 2461, **Elmes**, B. C., 2285, and **Hartshorn**, M. P., 5494.
Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A., and **Maccoll**, A. The methanolysis of nitrophenyl esters. Part I. The kinetics of the transesterification of picryl acetate and benzoate, 1267.
Kitchiner, B. C. See **Dippy**, J. F. J., 1275.
Klein, J., and **Bergmann**, E. D. Attempts at a new synthesis of phenanthrenes, 3484.
Klein, Y. See **Halmann**, M., 4324.
Klopman, G. See **Hudson**, R. F., 5.
Klyne, W. See **Danilewicz**, J. C., 537, 2254.
Knifton, J. F. See **Donaldson**, J. D., 4801, 6107.
Knobler, Y., **Bittner**, S., and **Frankel**, M. Reaction of *N*-carboxy-α-amino-acid anhydrides with hydrochlorides of hydroxylamine, *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, and amines; syntheses of amino-hydroxamic acids, amido-oxypeptides, and α-amino-acid amides, 3941.
Knobler, Y. See also **Frankel**, M., 3931.
Knott, E. B. Complex oxonols and holopolar merocyanines, 6204.
Knowles, P. See **Bruce**, J. M., 4044, 4046, 5900.
Köchling, J. See **Bacon**, R. G. R., 5594, 5600, 5609.
Koenigsberger, R. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 5327.
Kolker, P. L. Radicals from aliphatic ethers, 5929.
Kolker, P. L., and **Waters**, W. A. The radical-anions of *para*-substituted aromatic nitro-compounds, 1136.
Körös, E. See **King**, H. C. A., 4832.
Kotsen, A. M. See **Gadekar**, S. N., 4666.
Kouwenhoven, H. W. See **Bennett**, M. A., 4570.
Kressman, T. R. E. See **Millar**, J. R., 2740.
Kruger, G. See **Birch**, A. J., 5889.
Kucharska, H. Z. See **Ames**, D. E., 283, 5659.
Kugel, L. See **Halmann**, M., 3733, 4025.
Kureishy, A. R. T. See **Jacobs**, P. W. M., 4718, 4723.
Kurzer, F., and **Pitchfork**, E. D. Triazines. Part I. The synthesis of melamines from diguanides and carbodi-imides, 3459.
Kyaw, M., and **Owen**, L. N. The formation of cyclopentene sulphide from the acetyl derivatives of 2-mercaptocyclopentanol, 6252.

L

Labib, A. See **Buck**, K. W., 2846.
Labib, G. H. See **El Khadem**, H., 2306.
Lacey, A. R., and **Lyons**, L. E. Luminescence from zone-refined anthracene at 4°K, and the Davydov splitting, 5393.
Lack, R. E. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 877, 3388, 3392, 3611, 3619, 4992, 4996.

Ladd, J. A., and **Orville-Thomas**, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part III. Analysis of the acetaldehyde vibration–rotation band near 764 cm.$^{-1}$, 2689.
Lagowski, J. J. See **Stear**, A. N., 5848.
Lagowski, J. M. See **Lohrmann**, R., 451.
Laidler, J. B. See **Bagnall**, K. W., 2693.
Laird, A. H. See **Bentley**, P. H., 6130.
Lane A. P. See **Ewart**, G., 1543.
Lapidot, A., and **Samuel**, D. Kinetic and isotopic studies of the hydrolysis of *NN*-diethylcarbamoyl phosphate, 1931.
Lapidot, A., **Samuel**, D., and **Weiss-Broday**, M. The synthesis and hydrolysis of t-butyl phosphate, 637.
Lappert, M. F. See **Cragg**, R. H., 2108.
Lardy, I. A. See **Behr**, O. M., 1147, 1151, and **Eglinton**, G., 1154.
Larson, H. O., **Heald**, J. S., and **Levand**, O. Dehydrohalogenation of the anhydrobromonitrocamphanes, 5819.
Last, W. A. See **Feakins**, D., 2387, 4464.
Lastra, G. See **Kerr**, J. A., 3504.
Lathwood, E., and **Suschitzky**, H. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part VI. Cyclisations of *ortho*-substituted *N*-phenylglycines. Part VII. Cyanoethylation of methyl groups in nitrogen heterocycles, 2426, 2477.
Lavaux, J. P. See **Julia**, S., 2633.
Lavie, D., **Benjaminov**, B. S., and **Shvo**, Y. The constituents of *Ecballium elaterium* L. Part XIX. Elateric acid, 3543.
Lavie, D. See also **Willner**, D., 5885.
Lawson, A., and **Thomson**, S. J. Methanol decomposition on partially oxidised copper metal. Part I, 1861.
Layton, A. J. See **Clark**, J., 3215,3221.
Leane, J. B. See **Butcher**, I. M., 4528.
Ledig, K. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Ledwith, A., and **Friedrich**, E. C. Nuclear magnetic resonance shielding parameters, and the structure of diazoalkanes, 504.
Ledwith, A., and **Morris**, D. G. Benzhydryl and 9-fluorenyl toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 508.
Ledwith, A. See also **Bradley**, J. N., 353, 4334.
Lee, E. E. See **O'Colla**, P. S., 2351.
Lee, H. H., and **Tan**, C. H. Synthesis of sudachitin and demethoxysudachitin, 6255.
Lee, H. H. See also **Huang**, R. L., 2500, 5947, 5951.
Lee, K. H. See **Huang**, R. L., 5957, 5963.
Lee, T. B. See **Ellis**, G. P., 1525.
Lee, W. H. See **Allam**, D. S., 6049.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and **Sundaram**, K. M. S. Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments, etc., of indene and eight polyindenes as solutes in benzene, 556.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants and apparent dipole moments of cyclopentadiene and some of its polymers, 3518.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and **Williams**, A. J. Molecular polarisability: chlorobenzene as a solvent for the determination of molar Kerr constants of solutes, 562.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W. See also **Aroney**, M. J., 648, 2948, 2954, 3523, 4269, 6180, **Chen**, C.-Y., 234, and **Eckert**, J. M., 358, 3200.
Lehmann, J. See **Foster**, A. B., 948.
Leigh, T. Ferrocene derivatives containing tertiary alkyl groups. Synthesis by the Friedel–Crafts and other methods, 3294.
Leiserowitz, L. See **Bregman**, J., 2068, 2086.
Leisten, J. A., and **Walton**, P. R. Cryoscopic mixtures based on sulphuric acid. Part II. Seven organic solutes, 3180.
Leisten, J. A., and **Wright**, K. L. Cryoscopic mixtures based on sulphuric acid. Part I. Proving experiments with model solutes, 3173.
Leister, J. A. See also **Jaques**, D., 2683.
Lenzer, S. Complexes of bivalent cobalt with 8-hydroxyquinoline, 5768.
Lenzi, M. See **Cagliotti**, V., 5430.
Le Quesne, P. W. See **Briggs**, L. H., 5626.
Letcher, R. See **Hughes**, C. A., 4974.
Letchford, B. R., **Patrick**, C. R., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVI. Nucleophilic substitution in perfluoro(ethylbenzene), 1776.
Lethbridge, J. W. See **Hasseldine**, R. N., 4901.
Levand, O. See **Larson**, H. O., 5819.
Lever, A. B. P., **Lewis**, J., and **Nyholm**, R. S. Transition-metal complexes of bipyrazinyl: an analogue of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1187.
A spectroscopic study of some pyrazine–nickel(II) complexes, 4761.
Levy, A. See **Bergmann**, E. D., 1194.
Levy, A. A. See **Capon**, B., 3242.
Lewin, S. Reactions of nucleic acids and their components. Part III. The interaction of adenine and uracil with formaldehyde, 792.
Lewis, D. See **Gray**, G. W., 3501.
Lewis, J., **Nyholm**, R. S., **Pande**, C. S., **Sandhu**, S. S., and **Stiddard**, M. H. B. Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part IV. The actions of halogens on carbonyldi(tertiary arsine) complexes of chromium, 3009.
Lewis, J., **Nyholm**, R. S., **Sandhu**, S. S., and **Stiddard**, M. H. B. Photochemically-induced substitution reactions of pentacarbonyliron, 2825.
Lewis, J. See also **Bennett**, M. A., 4570, **Coffey**, C. E., 1741, **Cox**, M., 6113, and **Lever**, A. B. P., 1187, 4761.
Lewis, J. R., and **Warrington**, B. H. Oxidative coupling. Part VI. Synthesis of xanthones, 5074.
Lewis, K. E., and **Steiner**, H. The kinetics and mechanism of the thermal cyclisation of hexa-1,*cis*-3,5-triene to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 3080.
Leyshon, K. See **Bott**, R. W., 1548, 1971.
Lifshitz, C., and **Stein**, G. On the mechanism of hydrogen evolution from irradiated solutions of ethanol and formate in water and heavy water, 3811.
Lilly, M. N. See **Davidson**, I. M. T., 2624.
Lin, C. See **Christian**, S. D., 1848.
Lindsay, D. G. See **Anderson**, J. C., 4874.
Linnett, J. W. See **Heckingbottom**, R., 4742.
Lissi, E. A. See **Emovon**, E. U., 3509, and **Kerr**, J. A., 1673.
Little, R. See **Greenwood**, N. N., 1292.
Littler, J. S., and **Sayce**, I. G. The oxidation of cyclohexanone and related compounds by ferriin, 2545.
Littler, J. S. See also **Green**, A. J., 2722.
Littlewood, P. S. See **Gell**, R. J., 4914.
Livingstone, R. See **Cottam**, J., 5228.
Llewellyn, D. R., and **O'Connor**, C. Tracer studies of carboxylic acids. Part I. Acetic and pivalic acid. Part II. Trifluoroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, 545, 4400.
Llewellyn, D. R., **O'Connor**, C., and **Odell**, A. L. Exchange reactions of co-ordinated ammonia: isotopic study of the lability of ammines of copper(II), nickel(II), platinum(II), chromium(III), and cobalt(III) in aqueous solution, 196.
Llewellyn, D. R., **O'Connor**, C., **Odell**, A. L., and **Olliff**, R. W. The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part III. Ligand exchange reaction between the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and [^{14}C]oxalate, 4627.
Llewellyn, D. R. See also **Bunton**, C. A., 4615, 4622.
Lloyd, D. R. See **Chapman**, D., 550.
Lloyd, J. E., and **Wade**, K. Reactions between dialkylboranes and methyl cyanide. Ethylideneaminodimethylborane and diethylethylideneaminoborane, 1649.
Lock, C. J. L., and **Wilkinson**, G. A nitrido- and other complex cyanides of rhenium-(V) and -(VI), 2281.
Lock, C. J. L. See also **Johnson**, N. P., 1054.
Lockhart, I. M. See **Bowman**, R. E., 3350.
Locksley, H. D. See **Dean**, F. M., 5096.
Lohmann, D. H. See **Bartlett**, N., 619.
Lohrmann, R., and **Forrest**, H. S. Synthesis of 8-substituted glucosylpteridines related to known naturally occurring materials, 460.
Lohrmann, R., **Lagowski**, J. M., and **Forrest**, H. S. 3-Ribosyluric acid. Part III. Unambiguous syntheses of 3-ribosyluric acid and related compounds, 451.

Lomas, J. S. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 5317.
Long, A. G., and **Tulley**, A. Ethyl DL-α-acetamido-α-thiocarbamoylacetate, 1190.
Long, A. G. See also **Green**, D. M., 766.
Long, R., and **Whitfield**, G. H. The reaction of some π-allylic palladium chloride complexes with carbon monoxide, 1852.
Long, R. See also **Dent**, W. T., 1585, 1588.
Loudon, J. D., and **Smith**, D. M. *o*-Arylsulphinylbenzaldehydes, 2801.
Abnormal nucleophilic substitution of 3-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides, 2806.
Loudon, J. D., **Young**, L. B., and **Robertson**, A. A. Extrusion of sulphur. Part VII, 591.
Love, J., and **Percival**, E. The polysaccharides of the green seaweed *Codium fragile*. Part II. The water-soluble sulphated polysaccharides. Part III. A β-1,4-linked mannan, 3338, 3345.
Lowe, B. E. See **Jones**, Sir E. R. H., 1476.
Lowe, G. See **Barrett**, G. C., 783, 788, and **Jones**, Sir E. R. H., 1476.
Lowe, L. A. See **Wilkinson**, S., 4107.
Lowe, P. A. See **Gosselin**, C. C., 5877.
Lucken, E. A. C. Ion-association and specific solvation in the electron spin resonance spectra of semiquinones, 4234.
The electron spin resonance spectra of aryl- and benzylithio-1,4-benzosemiquinones, 4240.
Lucken, E. A. C. See also **Gerdil**, R., 3916.
Lumb, J. T., and **Whitham**, G. H. The reaction of norbornadiene with peracids, 1189.
Lyons, L. E. See **Lacey**, A. R., 5393.
Lythgoe, B. See **Davidson**, R. S., 4907, and **Gell**, R. J., 4914.

M

Mabille, P. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 3920.
McBride, D. W., **Dudek**, E., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXV. Fluorocarbon derivatives of nickel, 1752.
MacBride, J. A. H. See **Brown**, B. R., 3822.
Maccagnani, G. See **Hogeveen**, H., 682, 4101.
McCaldin, D. J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 3600.
Macchi, P. See **Beltrame**, P., 4386.
McCleverty, J. A., and **Wilkinson**, G. Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part VI. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4200.
Maccoll, A., and **Swinbourne**, E. S. Gas-phase eliminations. Part VI. The kinetics of the pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 149.
Maccoll, A. See also **Emovon**, E. U., 227, **Kale**, M. N., 1513, and **Kirkien-Konasiewicz**, A., 1267.
McCormach, C. G. See **Brown**, D. A., 5385.
McCoubrey, J. C. See **Mole**, M. F., 5144.
Macdonald, A. M. G. See **Belcher**, R., 3560, 5698.
MacDonald, J. C. See **Micetich**, R. G., 1507.
McDowall, M. A. See **Corbett**, R. E., 1283.
Macfarlane, C. B. See **Elworthy**, P. H., 311.
McGhie, J. F. See **Bays**, D. E., 1563.
MacGillavry, C. H., and **Fodor**, G. The stereochemistry of the tropane alkaloids. Part XVI. The configuration of the *N*-epimeric ethylmethylnortropinium salts, 597.
Machin, D. J., **Morris**, D. F. C., and **Short**, E. L. Some magnetic properties of the compound $PCrCl_5$, 4658.
McIntyre, J. E. Formation of 1,1-dinitroethyl aromatic compounds, 3540.
Mackay, D., **Marx**, U. F., and **Waters**, W. A. An attempt to study reactions of the free benzoyl radical: reactions of azodibenzoyl and related compounds, 4793.
McKay, H. A. C., and **Woodhead**, J. L. A spectrophometric study of the nitrate complexes of uranium(IV), 717.
MacKay, K. M., and **Roebuck**, P. J. Digermanyl iodide, 1195.
McKay, R. B. See **Giles**, C. H., 4495.
McKechnie, J. See **Ewart**, G., 1543.
Mackenzie, K. 7-Norbornadienone ketals, 5710.
McKinnon, A. J., **Waters**, T. N., and **Hall**, D. The colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part VII. The crystal structure of bis-salicylaldehydatocopper(II), 3290.
McLaughlan, K. A. See **Barton**, J. W., 1622.
McLean, B. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 4996.
McLean, J. See **Chandra**, G., 3648.
McLean, N. J. See **Baker**, W., 1067.
MacLeod, A. J. See **Barlow**, G. B., 141.
McLoughlin, B. J. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
McMenamin, J. See **Smith**,, H., 4472.
MacMillan, J. See **Jones**, D. F., 1835.
McNae, C. J. See **Holt**, P. F., 1759.
McOmie, J. F. W. See **Baker**, W., 1067, **Barton**, J. W., 1622, and **Chesterfield**, J. H., 1001.
McQuillan, G. P. See **Beattie**, I. R., 238.
McQuillin, F. J., **Ord**, W. O., and **Simpson**, P. L. Terpene synthesis. Part IV. The synthesis of oxocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 5526.
McQuillin, F. J. See also **Denton**, D. A., 5535, and **Graham**, C. L., 4521.
McTigue, P. T. See **Cox**, B. G., 3893.
McWhinnie, W. R. Complexes of 2-amino- and 2-methylpyridine with copper(II) salts, 2959.
2,2′-Bipyridylamine complexes of copper(II), 5165.
Magee, W. R. See **Hamer**, D., 1847.
Majer, J. See **Birch**, A. J., 5274.
Makinson, G. K. See **Haslam**, E., 2137.
Malatesta, L., **Naldini**, L., and **Cariati**, F. Iodocarbonyl derivatives of iridium, 961.
Malcolm, E. W., **Green**, J. W., and **Swenson**, H. A. A study of the borate–carbohydrate complex, 4669.
Malhotra, M. S. See **Huang**, R. L., 5947, 5951.
Malik, A. A. See **Coe**, J. S., 138.
Mallion, K. B., and **Mann**, F. G. The conditions determining the quaternisation of tertiary phosphines by methyl 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonate, 5716.
The mechanism of the reduction of diphenylphosphinic acid and its ethyl ester by lithium aluminium hydride, 6121.
Manders, R. G. See **Cort**, L. A., 2844.
Mann, F. G. See **Abbiss**, T. P., 2248, **Collier**, J. W., 1803, 1815, 1819, **Davis**, M., 3770, 3786, 3791, and **Mallion**, K. B., 5716, 6121.
Mann, R. S. The hydro-desulphurization of thiophen, 1531.
Mann, R. S., and **Rouleau**, D. Oxidation of isobutene over copper, 5471.
Manning, J. A. See **Addison**, C. C., 4887.
Margulis, T. N., **Hammer**, C. F., and **Stevenson**, R. The crystal structure of 22,23-dibromo-12-methyl-18-norergosta-8,11,13-trien-3β-yl acetate, a novel benzenoid steroid, 4396.
Marples, B. A. See **Gell**, R. J., 4914.
Marr, W. E. See **Millar**, J. R., 2740.
Marsden, J. C. See **Brownlee**, P. J. E., 3832.
Marshall, D. J. See **Barrer**, R. M., 485, 2296.
Marshall, D. R. See **Bell**, R. P., 2195.
Martin, J., **Parker**, W., and **Raphael**, R. A. Bridged ring systems. Part III. Homoallylic alcohols of the bicyclo[3,3,1]-nonane series, 289.
Martin, J. F. See **Handley**, R., 4404.
Martin, K. V. Reaction of fluoro-olefins with sulphur, 2944.
Martin, R. L. See **Barraclough**, C. G., 758.
Marx, U. F. See **Mackay**, D., 4793.
Masui, M., and **Ohmori**, H. Studies on Girard-hydrazones. Part I. Kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
Masui, M., **Suzuki**, M., and **Yijima**, C. *NN*-Di-(1-cyanoalkyl)-hydroxylamines. Part II. Infrared spectra, 3958.
Mathieson, D. W., and **Whalley**, W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLIV. The conformation of citrinin, 4640.

Mathur, H. H. See **Nair**, M. S. R., 4154.
Matthews, R. S. See **Kaye**, I. A., 2816.
Mattocks, A. R. Novel reactions of some α-acyloxy-acid chlorides, 1918.
Mattocks, A. R. Strigosine, the major alkaloid of *Heliotropium strigosum*, 1974.
Novel reactions of some α-acyloxy-acid halides. Part II. Some further examples, 4840.
"Stable" 2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid: a re-investigation; and some derivatives of *meso*-2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid and lactone, 4845.
Manger, A. B. See **Cox**, D. A., 5024.
Maxted, E. B., and **Ali**, S. I. The role of supports in catalytic hydrogenation. Part II. Activation effects of various metallic oxide carriers on palladium, with relation to the magnetic susceptibility and adsorption capacity of the catalyst, and studies on the sintering of palladium catalysts, 1127.
Maxted, E. B., and **Ismail**, S. M. The activation of palladous chloride by metal ions in the homogeneous hydrogenation of ethyl crotonate, 1750.
May, P. J. See **Green**, D. M., 766.
Mayor, P. A. See **Haddlesey**, D. I., 5269.
Mays, M. J. See **Ebsworth**, E. A. V., 3450.
Meakins, G. D. See **Harrison**, W. A., 3210.
Mehta, M. D. See **Doyle**, F. P., 578.
Mele, A. See **Caglioti**, V., 5430, and **Cordischi**, D., 5281.
Melvin, A. See **Baldwin**, R. R., 1785.
Merchant, J. R., and **Desai**, V. B. Synthesis and reactions of some cyclohexadienones, 2258.
Merryfield, D. S. See **Wren**, J. J., 6251.
Meshreki, M. H. See **El Khadem**, H., 2306.
Metcalfe, C. J. L. See **Davidson**, I. M. T., 2630.
Meth-Cohn, O. Acylation of benzimidazoles, 5245.
Meth-Cohn, O., and **Suschitzky**, H. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part VIII. Cyclisation of *N*-2-acylaminophenyl heterocycles with polyphosphoric acid, 2609.
Meyers, M. B. See **Austin**, D. J., 1197.
Micetich, R. G., and **MacDonald**, J. C. Metabolites of *Aspergillus sclerotiorum* Huber, 1507.
Milad, N. E. See **Tobia**, S. K., 1915.
Millar, I. T., and **Wilson**, K. V. Phenanthrene chemistry. Part III. 9,10-Phenanthraquinodimethane and 9,10-anthraquinodimethane, 2121.
Millar, I. T. See also **Ali**, M. A., 387.
Millar, J. R., **Smith**, D. G., **Marr**, W. E., and **Kressman**, T. R. E. Solvent-modified polymer networks. Part III. Cation-exchange equilibria with some univalent inorganic and organic ions, 2740.
Millar, J. R. See also **Attridge**, C. J., 6053.
Miller, I. J. See **Blackwell**, L. F., 3588.
Miller, J. See **Tin-Lok**, C., 1213.
Mills, J. S. See **Gray**, P. S., 5822.
Milner, E. S. jun., **Synder**, S., and **Joullié**, M. M. Synthesis of benzimidazol-2-ylalkanethiols and some derivatives, 4151.
Minato, H., **Nosaka**, S., and **Horibe**, I. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VIII. The structure of carabrone, a new component of *Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn.[2], 5503.
Minato, H. See also **Takeda**, K., 2591, 3577, 4578.
Mitchard, D. A. See **Crombie**, L., 5640.
Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. See **Colcleugh**, D. W., 2542.
Mole, M. F., **Holmes**, W. S., and **McCoubrey**, J. C. Temperature-dependence of the liquid viscosities of some phosphorus compounds, 5144.
Monk, C. B. See **Archer**, D. W., 3117.
Monskolsuk, S., and **Dean**, F. M. Pinostrobin and alpinetin from *Kaempferria pandurata*, 4654.
Montanari, F. See **Hogeveen**, H., 682, 965, 4101.
Moody, G. J., and **Thomas**, J. D. R. The chalcogenides of the elements of the first transition series, 1417.
Mooney, E. F. See **Butcher**, I. M., 4528, **Gates**, P. N., 3480, 3511, 4648, and **Gerrard**, W., 740.
Moore, B. See **Bevan**, C. W. L., 5991, and **Birch**, A. J., 2709.
Moore, P., and **Wilkins**, R. G. Factors influencing the rates of dissociation of metal complexes. Part VI. Substituent effects on the dissociation rates of nickel(II)–pyridine complexes, 3454.
Morgan, K. J. See **Khan**, M. K. A., 2579.
Mori, K., **Roy**, S. K., and **Wheeler**, D. M. S. Studies with 2-methylpenta-2,4-dienoic acid and related compounds, 5815.
Morley, J. S. See **Bentley**, P. H., 6130.
Morris, D. F. C. See **Machin**, D. J., 4658.
Morris, D. G. See **Ledwith**, A., 508.
Morris, G. H. See **Glover**, E. E., 3366.
Morris, J. H. See **Greenwood**, N. N., 4753.
Mortimer, C. T., and **Sellers**, P. W. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XI. Triphenylarsine, 1965.
Mortimer, C. T. See also **Beezer**, A. E., 2727.
Morton, R. B. See **Dean**, F. M., 411.
Morton-Blake, D. A. See **Goodwin**, T. H., 615.
Mosby, W. L., and **Silva**, M. L. Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part III. New derivatives of 1,2- and 1,4-naphthaquinone, 3990.
Moser, W. See **Donaldson**, J. D., 323, 5942.
Moss, G. E. See **Hudson**, R. F., 1040, 2982.
Moss, V. A. See **Elvidge**, J. A., 6072.
Mountford, G. A., and **Wyatt**, P. A. H. The partial enthalpy of water in the immediate vicinity of pure sulphuric acid, 518.
Mousaa, A. A., and **Sammour**, H. M. The faradaic impedance due to reduction of tervalent bismuth at the dropping-mercury electrode, 6258.
Mouty, M. A. See **Edwards**, A. J., 4087.
Moynehan, T. M. See **Baker**, J. P., 6138.
Mukerjee, S. K. See **Bevan**, C. W. L., 5991.
Mukherjee, R. N. See **Coates**, G. E., 1295.
Mukherjee, S. L., and **Dutta**, P. C. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part IX. An unusual case of ring-closure with polyphosphoric acid, 3554.
Munday, L. Alkylcyclohexanone cyanohydrins, 1413.
Murati, I. See **Asperger**, S., 2969.
Murphy, W. S. See **Gerrard**, W., 2314.
Murray, A. W. See **Gibson**, M. S., 6250.
Murrell, J. N., and **Carter**, S. Electronic spectra of silver–hydrocarbon complexes, 6185.
Musgrave, W. K. R. See **Brooke**, G. M., 729, and **Chambers**, R. D., 3573, 3736, 5634.
Mutter, G. P. B. See **Guthrie**, R. D., 1614.
Myers, J. L. See **Casy**, A. F., 4639.

N

Nagasaki, T. See **Takeda**, K., 3577.
Nair, M. S. R., **Mathur**, H. H., and **Bhattacharyya**, S. C. Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part VI. A new synthesis of (±)-muscone, 4154.
Naldini, L. See **Malatesta**, L., 961.
Nancollas, G. H. See **Brannan**, J. R., 304.
Narang, S. A., and **Dutta**, P. C. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part VIII. Synthesis of an isomer of (±)-cyclocolorenone, 1119.
Narebska, A. See **Davies**, C. W., 4169.
Nasipuri, D., **Pyne**, G., **Roy**, D. N., **Bhattacharya**, R., and **Dutt**, P. Synthetic studies in the diterpene series. Part VI. Synthesis of some hydrophenalene derivatives, 2146.
Naumann, M. O. See **Haslam**, E., 2137, 5649.
Nayar, V. S. V., and **Peacock**, R. D. Reactions of pentafluorophenol with titanium tetrachloride, 2827.
Nechvatal, A. See **Gedye**, R. N., 5925.
Neilson, D. G. See **Bellingham**, P., 2118.
Nelson, S. M. See **King**, H. C. A., 4832.
New, J. H. See **Dickinson**, J. P., 1858.
Newbold, B. T., and **Baig**, S. R. Reductions of iodonitrobenzenes with sodium stannite and other agents, 3488.
Newbold, G. T. See **Elvidge**, J. A., 4157.
Newman, B. C. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 3388.

Newman, D. J. See **Budzikiewicz**, H., 1949.
Nicholls, D., and **Swindells**, R. Hydrazine complexes of titanium(IV), 4204.
Nicholls, D. See also **Gee**, N., 5897.
Nicholson, D. See **Dollimore**, D., 908.
Niedenzu, K. See **Beyer**, H., 2115.
Nield, P. G. Isomerisation accompanying Friedel–Crafts alkylation with propyl and butyl ethers, alcohols, and bromides, 2278.
Nixon, J. F. Differences in amine substitution reactions of some fluoroperhalogenomethylphosphines, 2469.
The preparation and properties of trichloromethylphosphonous acid, 2471.
Nixon, J. F., and **Cavell**, R. G. Amine substitution and halogen exchange reactions of dihalogenotrifluoromethylphosphines, 5983.
Nixon, L. A. See **Campbell**, I. G. M., 1389, 3026.
Norbury, A. H. See **Addison**, C. C., 2354.
Norman, R. O. C. See **Davidson**, A. J., 5404, **Dixon**, W. T., 3625, 4850, 4857, and **Harvey**, D. R., 4860.
Norton, K. B. See **Enslin**, P. R., 529.
Nosaka, S. See **Minato**, H., 5503.
Nour, T. A., **Baddar**, F. G., and **Fateen**, A. Pyridazines. Part I. The synthesis of 6-aryl-4,5-dihydro-3-hydroxy-4-pyridazinylideneglycollohydrazides, 5302.
Noyes, R. M. See **Addy**, J. K., 2473.
Nunn, A. J., **Chadbourne**, D. J., and **Ralph**, J. T. 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Part IV. Preliminary investigations in the quaternisation of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Methyl- and ethyl-1,2,3-benzothiadiazolium, salts, 6061.
Nunn, E. K. See **Cheeseman**, G. H., 2265.
Nyholm, R. S. See **Bennett**, M. A., 4570, **Coffey**, C. E., 1741, **Cox**, M., 6113, **Cunninghame**, R. G., 5800, **Figgis**, B. N., 5189, **Lever**, A. B. P., 1187, 4761, and **Lewis**, J., 2825, 3009.

O

Oakland, R. See **Holt**, P. F., 6090.
O'Brien, R. J. See **Clark**, H. C., 2332.
O'Colla, P. S., and **Lee**, E. E. The synthesis of polysaccharides, 2351.
O'Connor, C. The configuration of trinitrotriamminecobalt(III), 509.
O'Connor, C. See also **Bunton**, C. A., 4615, and **Llewellyn**, D. R., 196, 545, 4400, 4627.
Odell, A. L. See **Bluck**, R. S., 4660, **Bunton**, C. A., 4615, 4622, **Llewellyn**, D. R., 196, 4627, and **Olliff**, R. W., 2417, 2467.
O'Donoghue, J. D. See **Donaldson**, J. D., 271.
ÓDorchaí, R., **Flanagan**, P. J., and **Thomson**, J. B. Steroids. Part I. 4α-Methylergostane, 1142.
Offenhartz, P. O'D. See **Bergh**, A., 1533.
Ogasawara, K. See **Kametani**, T., 4142.
Ohmori, H. See **Masui**, M., 3951.
Okafor, E. C. See **Bevan**, C. W. L., 6248.
Oldfield, D. See **Johnson**, A. W., 4080.
Olliff, R. W., and **Odell**, A. L. Correlation of reaction rates with electronic absorption spectra for a series of trisoxalates of tervalent metals, 2417.
Potassium trisoxalatoruthenium(III): magnetic susceptibility, absorption spectrum, and ligand-exchange experiments, 2467.
Olliff, R. W. See also **Bluck**, R. S., 4660, and **Llewellyn**, D. R., 4627.
Ord, W. O. See **McQuillin**, F. J., 5526.
Orhanović, M. See **Asperger**, S., 2969.
Orville-Thomas, W. J. See **Jones**, E. W., 5853, **Jones**, R. G., 692, and **Ladd**, J. A., 2689.
Osaki, K. See **Bregman**, J., 2021, 2086.
Osborn, J. A., **Gillard**, R. D., and **Wilkinson**, G. *d–d* Transitions in hydrido-complexes. The position of the hydride ion in the spectrochemical series, 3168.
Osborne, A. G., and **Stiddard**, M. H. B. Photochemically produced tertiary-phosphine derivatives of decacarbonyldimanganese, 634.
Osborne, G. A. See **Cole**, A. R. A., 1532.
Ottewill, R. H. See **Abramson**, M. B., 5034, 5041.
Overend, W. G. See **Barker**, I. R. L., 3254, 3263, and **Capon**, B., 3242.
Owen, A. J. See **Emery**, F. W., 426, 4931.
Owen, E. D. See **Evans**, A. G., 5021.
Owen, L. N. See **Benn**, M. H., 3395, **Johnson**, B. J., 3401, and **Kyaw**, M., 6252.
Owen, T. C. A convenient procedure for the preparation of analytical samples of solids, 3486.

P

Pachler, K. See **Baarschers**, W. H., 4778.
Packer, J. See **Fischer**, A., 3687.
Packham, D. I. Chelating polymers derived from poly-4-hydroxystyrene, 2617.
Page, C. B., and **Pinder**, A. R. An alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII. Synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisoquinuclidine and synthesis of dioscorine, 4811.
Page, J. E. See **Edwards**, J. D., 5200, and **Green**, G. F. H., 144.
Painter, T. J. Confirmatory evidence of the structure of carrobiose, 1396.
Partial acid-hydrolysis of glycoproteins in which the oligosaccharides, once liberated, are resistant to further cleavage, 1978.
Random depolymerisations of partly substituted linear polysaccharides in which unsubstituted fragments are resistant to further cleavage, 1982.
Pal, B. C., and **Horton**, C. A. The structure of 3-methyladenine, and methylation of 6-dimethylaminopurine, 400.
Palau, J. See **Castells**, J., 4938.
Palmer, P. J. The formylation of some 5α-androstan-3-ones. A correction, 1199.
Pande, C. S. See **Lewis**, J., 3009.
Panton, C. J., **Plesch**, P. H., and **Rutherford**, P. P. The fractionation of polyisobutene by gradient elution, 2586.
Paoletti, P., and **Vacca**, A. Thermochemical studies. Part XIII. Heats and entropies of reaction of tetraethylenepentamine with protons and bivalent transition-metal ions, 5051.
Paoletti, P. See also **Sacconi**, L., 5046.
Parish, J. H., and **Whiting**, M. C. Aromatic aminophenylation: a new substitution process, 4713.
Parker, W. See **Martin**, J., 289.
Parlett, G. R. See **Cort**, L. A., 2844.
Partridge, M. W., **Slorach**, S. A., and **Vipond**, H. J. Cyclic amidines. Part XVIII. The synthesis of tricycloquinazolines by cyclodehydrogenation. Part XIX. Derivatives of triazabenzonaphthanthracene, 3670, 3673.
Partridge, M. W., and **Stevens**, M. F. G. Cyclic amidines. Part XVII. 4-Imino-1,2,3-benzotriazines, 3663.
Pass, G. See **Case**, J. R., 946.
Pathak, S. R. See **Julia**, S., 2633.
Patrick, C. R. See **Burdon**, J., 4663, **Dawidowicz**, E. A., 4250, and **Letchford**, B. R., 1776.
Pattison, T. W. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Paul, I., and **Smith**, T. D. The synthesis of tri-t-butylaluminium–diethyl ether complex, 2770.
Pauson, P. L. See **Chandra**, G., 3648.
Payne, D. S. See **Ewart**, G., 1543.
Peace, R. See **Claisse**, J., 6023.
Peacock, R. D. See **Edwards**, A. J., 4087, **Holloway**, J. H., 644, and **Nayar**, V. S. V., 2827.
Pearson, M. J. See **Gray**, P., 5725, 5734.
Peloso, A., and **Tobe**, M. L. Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(ditertiary arsine) complexes. Part I. Isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis- (*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.

Pelter, A. See **Johnson**, A. P., 520.
Pepper, D. C. See **Barton**, J. M., 1573.
Percival, E. See **Hirst**, E. L., 1493, and **Love**, J., 3338, 3345.
Perkins, M. J. The nature of a blue triazine, 3005.
The thermal decomposition of phenylazotriphenylmethane in *p*-xylene, 5932.
Perkins, M. J. See also **Hey**, D. H., 3412.
Perlman, D. See **Birch**, A. J., 5274.
Perrin, D. D. The hydrolysis of metal ions. Part IV. Nickel(II), 3644.
Peters, D. Localised molecular orbitals in self-consistent field wave functions. Part IV. Ionisation energies of lone pairs and two-electron bonds. Part V. Relationships between atomic and molecular ionisation energies. Part VI. Bond energies, atomisation energies, and their relationships with ionisation energies, 2901, 2908, 2916.
Peters, D. A. V. See **Bellingham**, P., 2118.
Peters, J. See **Bourne**, E. J., 4604.
Peters, R. H. See **Greenshields**, J. N., 5101.
Peterson, L. K. See **Aylett**, B. J., 3429.
Petro, V. P., and **Shore**, S. G. The phosphorus pentachloride addition complexes of Group III chlorides, 336.
Pettit, L. D., and **Irving**, H. M. N. H. Ligands containing elements of Group V. Part I, 5336.
Peutherer, M. A. See **Bergel**, F., 3965, 3973.
Phillips, B. D. See **Evans**, A. G., 5021.
Phillips, C. S. G. See **Powell**, P., 280, **Semlyen**, J. A., 4948, and **Timms**, P. L., 1467.
Phillips, G. O., **Barber**, P., and **Rickards**, T. Photo-degradation of carbohydrates. Part III. Sensitized photo-oxidation of D-sorbitol, 3443.
Phillips, G. O., and **Davies**, K. W. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XIII. Action of γ-radiation on oxygenated solutions of maltose. Part XIV. Mechanism of degradation of D-sorbitol during γ-irradiation in aqueous solution, 205, 3981.
Phillips, L. See **Arden**, E. A., 5118, 5126.
Phillips, P. C. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Pianka, M. See **Edwards**, J. D., 5200.
Pilbeam, A. See **Cade**, J. A., 114.
Pinchas, S. See **Bernstein**, J., 821.
Pinder, A. R. See **Page**, C. B., 4811.
Pinhey, J. T. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 2518.
Pitchfork, E. D. See **Kurzer**, F., 3459.
Pizey, J. S., and **Truce**, W. E. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some 3-substituted alk-2-enoic esters, 865.
Plesch, P. H. Developments in the theory of cationic polymerisation. Part IV. A general theory explaining discontinuous variations of the degree of polymerisation with the concentration of the reagents, 104.
Plesch, P. H. See also **Beard**, J. H., 2566, 3682, 4075, 4879, and **Panton**, C. J., 2586.
Plunkett, A. O. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2676.
Poš, A. J. See **Basolo**, F., 676.
Poesche, W. H. 1,2,3-Benzothiadiazolium salts. Part I. The structure of Jacobson's benzothiadiazolium salts, 5426.
Pointer, D. J. See **Houghton**, R. P., 3302.
Pollitt, R. J., and **Saunders**, B. C. Meisenheimer complexes in the *m*-dinitrobenzene series, 1132.
Polya, J. B., and **Shanks**, G. F. Polyazanaphthalenes. Part I. Synthesis of pyrimido[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazines, 4986.
Popp, F. D. Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part III. The synthesis of 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-oxadiazoles, 3503.
Popp, F. D., and **Schuyler**, P. Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part II. The synthesis of 3-nitroquinolines, 522.
Porteous, W. R. See **Jones**, P., 5978.
Portsmouth, D. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 5614.
Potter, P. E., **Pratt**, L., and **Wilkinson**, G. Infrared and proton resonance measurements of some stannanes and germane, 524.
Powell, P., **Semlyen**, J. A., **Blofeld**, R. E., and **Phillips**, C. S. G. Borazoles. Part II. The preparation of methyl and ethyl derivatives of borazole with the aid of alkyl-lithiums, 280.
Powers, G. A. See **Chaudhry**, M. T., 874.
Prasad, D. See **Ferrier**, R. J., 3330.
Pratt, J. M. The chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part II. Photochemical reactions, 5154.
Pratt, J. M. See also **Hill**, J. A., 5149.
Pratt, L. See **Potter**, P. E., 524, and **Taddei**, F., 1553.
Pravdić, N., and **Keglević**, D. Glucuronic esters. Part I. Synthesis of methyl 2,3,4-tri-*O*-acetyl-1-*O*-acyl-D-glucopyranuronates by use of carbodi-imide, 4633.
Premusic, E., and **Reeves**, L. W. Conformational studies by nuclear magnetic resonance. Part VI. Adjacently deuterated 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanol esters, cyclohexyl nitrite, and cyclo-octyl acetate, 4817.
Prentice, H. G. See **Christie**, W. W., 5833.
Prevedorou-Demas, C. See **Bradley**, D. C., 1580.
Pride, E. See **Birch**, A. J., 5274.
Pridham, J. B. See **De Belder**, A. N., 5486.
Prince, R. H. See **Chapman**, D., 550.
Prinz, W., See **Van Es**, T., 5493.
Proctor, G. R. Novel aromatic systems. Part I. Some transformations in the benzocycloheptenone series, 4274.
Proctor, G. R. See also **Bell**, W. H., 4926.
Prout, C. K., and **Wiseman**, T. J. The crystal and molecular structure of di[cyclohexane-1,2-dioximato(1-)]di-imidazoleiron(II) (ferrous *bis*-nioxime*bis*imidazole), 497.
Pulham, R. J. See **Addison**, C. C., 4895.
Purnell, J. H., and **Quinn**, C. P. The entropies of alkyl radicals, 4049.
Purohit, D. N., and **Sogani**, N. C. Spectrophotometric determination of dissociation quotients of hydroxytriazens and the effect of substituents on pK values, 2820.
Pyne, G. See **Nasipuri**, D., 2146.

Q

Quartey, J. A. K. See **Birch**, A. J., 2923.
Quinn, C. P. See **Purnell**, J. H., 4049.
Qureshi, M. I. See **Ahmad**, Y., 4053, 4056.

R

Rabiger, D. J., and **Joullié**, M. M. The ionization constants, and ultraviolet and infrared spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 915.
Rabinovich, D., and **Schmidt**, G. M. J. Topochemistry. Part V. The crystal structure of 2,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 2030.
Ralph, J. T. See **Nunn**, A. J., 6061.
Ramage, G. R. See **Fitton**, A. O., 2481, and **Hill**, J., 3709.
Ramuz, H. See **Battersby**, A. R., 3600.
Rao, G. S. R. S. See **Birch**, A. J., 3309.
Raphael, R. A. See **Behr**, O. M., 1147, 1151, **Eglinton**, G., 1154, 2597, and **Martin**, J., 289.
Rappoport, Z., and **Gertler**, S. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part IX. The primary (equilibrium) step. The reaction of tri-n-butylphosphine with arylmethylenemalononitriles in methanol, 1360.
Rappoport, Z., **Greenzaid**, P., and **Horowitz**, A. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VII. The "element effect" in tricyanovinylation. The reaction of tricyanovinyl chloride with *NN*-dialkylanilines, 1334.
Rappoport, Z., and **Horowitz**, A. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VIII. The reaction of *N*-methylaniline with tetracyanoethylene in chloroform, 1348.
Ratcliffe, M. H. G. See **Stark**, B. P., 2640.
Ray, T. C. See **Hallam**, H. E., 318, 2337.

Raynor, J. B. See **Allday**, W. J., 3568.
Read, A. J. See **Fischer**, A., 3691.
Read, I. A. See **Duke**, B. J., 540.
Read, J. See **Cumper**, C. W. N., 430.
Reavill, R. E. The reaction of tetramethylsilane with sulphuric acid: dangers in its use as an internal reference standard in nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 519.
Redfern, J. P. See **Chong**, C. V. Y., 2811.
Reed, R. I. See **Chandra**, G., 3648.
Rees, C. W., and **Smithen**, C. E. The mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I. The reaction of 2,3-dimethylindole and dichlorocarbene. Part II. The reaction of methylindoles with halogenocarbenes, 928, 938.
Rees, C. W. See also **Barker**, I. R. L., 3254, 3263, and **Emerson**, T. R., 2319.
Rees, R. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Rees, R. G. See **Gerrard**, W., 740, 3510.
Reese, C. B. See **Anderson**, T. C., 4874, and **Haines**, J. A., 1406.
Reeves, L. W. See **Premuzic**, E., 4817.
Regan, I. See **Inman**, D., 348.
Reid, J. A. W. See **Henbest**, H. B., 1217, 1220.
Rein, R. See **Anbar**, M. 975.
Rentea, C. N. See **Balaban**, A. T., 2383.
Reynolds, B. E. See **Grundon**, M. F., 2445.
Reynolds, J. J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 4257.
Rhodes, C. T. See **Donbrow**, M., 6166.
Rice, F. J. See **Atkinson**, C. M., 4209.
Richards, R. E. See **Howarth**, O. W., 3335.
Richards, R. W. See **Birch**, A. J., 5274.
Richardson, A. C. The synthesis of desosamine hydrochloride, 5364.
Rickards, R. W. See **Birch**, A. J., 2641, 3494.
Rickards, T. See **Phillips**, G. O., 3443.
Ridley, D. See **Coates**, G. E., 166.
Riley, F. L., and **Rothstein**, E. The reactions of organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion. Part IX. Relative rates and partial rate factors for the nitrations of ethyl phenyl sulphone and of benzyl ethyl sulphone. Part X. Partial rate factors for the nitration of benzyltrimethyl-phosphonium and -arsonium picrates, 3860, 3872.
Ringshaw, D. J., and **Smith**, H. J. Alkaline hydrolysis of *O*-acylglycollic esters. Part I, 1559.
Rintoul, H. W. T. See **Bird**, T. P., 4512.
Ritchie, P. D. See **Bain**, W. C., 1454.
Rivett, D. E. A. The isolation of marrubiin from *Leonotis leonurus* R.Br., 1857.
Robbins, R. F. See **Coffin**, B., 5901, and **Gawlak**, M., 5135.
Roberts, H. L. Preparation of bis(trifluoromethyl) peroxide and its reaction with hexafluoropropene, 4538.
Roberts, J. C. See **Bycroft**, B. W., 2289.
Roberts, J. G. Some disubstituted derivatives of imidazolidin-2-one, 176.
Roberts, N. K. The surface tension of mercury and the adsorption of water vapour and some saturated hydrocarbons on mercury, 1907.
Roberts, R. M. G. See **Hughes**, E. D., 3900.
Robertson, A. A. See **Loudon**, J. D., 591.
Robertson, W. G. P., and **Stutchbury**, J. E. Kinetics of some alcohol–isocyanate reactions, 4000.
Robinson, B. Alkaloids of *Physostigma venenosum*. Part I. The structure of physovenine, 1503.
Robinson, B. H., and **Fergusson**, J. E. Polynuclear halogeno-anions of tervalent rhenium, 5683.
Robinson, P. J. See **Haszeldine**, R. N., 1890.
Robinson, P. S. See **Bagnall**, K. W., 2531.
Robinson, S. D., and **Shaw**, B. L. Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part II. π-Allylic and related complexes from some cyclic 1,3-dienes, 5002.
Robinson, T. A. See **Bacon**, R. G. R., 5600.
Robson, P. The reaction of substituted peroxybenzoic acids with sodium *o*-sulphobenzaldehyde and sodium sulphanilate in aqueous alkali, 5170.
Robson, P., **Roylance**, J., **Stephens**, R., **Tatlow**, J. C., and **Worthington**, R. E. Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part II. Reaction of decafluorocyclohexene with ammonia and with isopropylamine, 5748.
Robson, R., **Grubb**, P. W., and **Barltrop**, J. A. Organic photochemistry. Part I. The irradiation of some charge-transfer complexes of cyclohexene, 2153.
Rochester, C. H. See **Gold**, V., 1687, 1692, 1697, 1704, 1710, 1717, 1722, 1727.
Rodrigo, R. See **Dolphin**, D., 3186, and **Johnson**, A. W., 4080.
Roebuck, P. J. See **MacKay**, K. M., 1195.
Romary, J. K. See **Andrews**, A. C., 405.
Ronaldson, J. W. See **Hodges**, R., 26.
Ross, G. W. See **Jones**, A. S., 373.
Ross, N. C. See **Flavell**, W., 5474.
Rostron, A. J., and **Spivey**, A. M. The thermal rearrangement of alkali-metal salicylates, 3092.
Rothstein, E. See **Riley**, F. L., 3860, 3872.
Rouleau, D. See **Mann**, R. S., 5471.
Roussel, O. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P. 708, 3924.
Rowe, G. A. See **Chatt**, J., 601, 1012.
Rowlands, J. R. See **Tsvetkov**, Y. D., 810.
Roy, D. N. See **Nasipuri**, D., 2146.
Roy, R. J. See **Addison**, C. C., 4895.
Roy, S. K. See **Mori**, K., 5815.
Roylance, J. See **Robson**, P., 5748.
Rudowski, A. See **Ferrier**, R. J., 3330.
Rule, L. See **Beattie**, I. R., 3267.
Russell, D. W. The photochemical degradation of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenylamino-acids and related compounds. Part II. Photolysis of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-*N*-methyl-leucine, 2829.
Rutherford, P. P. See **Beard**, J. H., 2566, and **Panton**, C. J., 2586.
Rydon, H. N. Polypeptides. Part X. The optical rotatory dispersion of poly-γ-D-glutamin acid, 1328.
Rydon, H. N., and **Serrão**, F. O. dos S. P. Polypeptides. Part XI. Studies on the synthesis of unsymmetrical peptides of cystine, 3638.
Rydon, H. N. See also **Benoitin**, L., 824, and **Hanson**, R. W., 836.

S

Sacco, A., and **Ugo**, R. Hydrido-complexes of transition metals. Part I. Hydrido-complexes of rhodium(I), cobalt(I), and cobalt(III), 3274.
Sacconi, L., and **Ciampolini**, M. Pseudo-tetrahedral structure of some α-branched copper(II) chelates with Schiff bases, 276.
Sacconi, L., **Paoletti**, P., and **Ciampolini**, M. Thermochemical studies. Part XII. Heats and entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with *NNN'N'*-tetra-(2-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine, 5046.
Sach, G. S. See **Doyle**, F. P., 578.
Saha, T. G. See **Abramovitch**, R. A., 2175.
Saint-Ruf, G. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 5433.
Salmon, J. E. See **Chong**, C. V. Y., 2811.
Salthouse, J. A., and **Waddington**, T. C. The mixed hydrogen dihalide anions $HBrCl^-$ and HCl_2^-, 4664.
Sammour, H. M. See **Moussa**, A. A., 6258.
Samuel, D., and **Silver**, B. L. The exchange of oxygen-18 between water and phosphorous acid, 1049.
Samuel, D. See also **Bernstein**, J., 821, and **Lapidot**, A., 637, 1931.
Sandall, J. P. B. See **Atkinson**, C. M., 4209, and **Ibbitson**, D. A., 4547.
Sandhu, S. S. See **Lewis**, J., 2825, 3009.
Sangster, I. See **Ferrier**, R. J., 3330.
Sargent, M. V., and **Timmons**, C. J. The *cis*- and *trans*-αβ-dicyanostilbenes. Part II. Authentic *cis*-αβ-dicyanostilbene, 2222.
Studies in photochemistry. Part I. The stilbenes, 5544.

Sasse, W. H. F. See **Cheuychit**, P., 4557.
Satchell, D. P. N., and **Wardell**, J. L. Quantitative aspects of Lewis acidity. Part I. A spectroscopic study of the equilibria in solution between stannic halides and aromatic amines. Part II. A spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between the zinc halides and aromatic amines. Part III. A spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between stannic bromide and some aromatic amines, 4134, 4296, 4300.
Satchell, D. P. N. See also **Briody**, J. M., 3724, and **Hunt**, P., 5437.
Satchell, R. S. Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part II. Mercuric and zinc halides as catalysts for the racemisation of α-methylbenzyl chloride in acetone, 5464.
Molecular weights of mercuric halides in acetone, 5469.
Saunders, B. C. See **Pollitt**, R. J., 1132.
Saunders, B. M. See **Heckingbottom**, R., 4742.
Saunders, F. C. See **Hey**, D. H., 3409.
Saunders, R. M. See **Buchanan**, J. G., 1791, 1796.
Sawistowska, M. H. See **Aylward**, F., 1435.
Saxby, J. D. See **Aroney**, M. J., 2948, 4269, 6180.
Sayce, I. G. See **Littler**, J. S., 2545.
Sayers, D. R., **Stephens**, R., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part I. 1-Methylnonafluorocyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyloctafluorocyclohexene, and derived compounds, 3035.
Sayigh, A. A. R., **Ulrich**, H., and **Green**, M. Synthesis of 2,5-dimethyoxy-3-methylbenzaldehyde and 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylbenzaldehyde, 3482.
Scaife, D. E., and **Wylie**, A. W. New lower iodides of thorium, 5450.
Scala, A. A. See **Kaye**, I. A., 2816.
Schmidt, G. M. J. Topochemistry. Part III. The crystal chemistry of some *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2014.
Schmidt, G. M. J. See also **Bregman**, J., 2021, 2068, **Cohen**, M. D., 1996, 2000, 2041, 2051, 2060, and **Rabinovich**, D., 2030.
Schmutzler, R. Phosphorus–fluorine chemistry. Part VIII. Some comments on the "Group shift theory," as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.
Schneider, D. F., and **Garbers**, C. F. The synthesis of polyenes with the 1,2-dimethylprop-1-enyl group. Isolation of a *cis*-isomer with steric hindrance, 2465.
Schofield, J. A. See **Davies**, J. S., 3126.
Schuyler, P. See **Popp**, F. D., 522.
Scott, G. See **Holdsworth**, J. D., 4692.
Scott, M. D. See **Grundon**, M. F., 5674.
Scott, P. M. See **Cameron**, D. W. 42, 62, 72, 90, 5569.
Seabrooke, A. See **Eley**, D. D., 2226, 2231.
Sealy, A. J. See **Gunstone**, F. D., 4407.
See, L. B. See **Beckwith**, A. L. J., 2571.
Segal, W. See **Andrew**, I. G., 607.
Seino, S. See **Kametani**, T., 4146.
Sellers, P. W. See **Mortimer**, C. T., 1965.
Semlyen, J. A., **Walker**, G. R., **Blofeld**, R. E., and **Philipps**, C. S. G. The chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII. Some alkyl derivatives of silicon and germanium, 4948.
Semlyen, J. A. See also **Powell**, P., 280.
Senciall, I. R. See **Elvidge**, J. A., 4157.
Sen Gupta, S. C. See **Christie**, W. W., 5833.
Serjeant, E. P. See **Albert**, A., 3357.
Serrão, F. O. dos S. P. See **Rydon**, H. N., 3638.
Shanks, G. F. See **Polya**, J. B., 4986.
Shannon, J. S. See **Hodges**, R., 26.
Sharman, L. E. See **Dasent**, W. E., 3492.
Sharpe, A. G. See **Johnson**, D. A., 3490.
Sharpe, A. N., and **Walker**, S. Molecular polarisation and molecular interaction. Part III. The interaction of ethers, sulphides, and phosphines with polyhalogenated hydrocarbons, 2340.
Shaw, B. L. See **Chatt**, J., 1625, 1662, 2508, 3466, and **Robinson**, S. D., 5002.
Shaw, G., **Wilson**, D. V., and **Green**, C. P. Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XX. Some syntheses of 5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxyamide 5′-phosphate, 2650.
Shaw, N. See **Johnson**, A. W., 4080.
Shaw, R. The disproportionation reactions between NO_2 and HCO, 1517.
Shaw, R. See also **Arden**, E. A., 5126.
Shaw, R. A. See **Acock**, K. G., 121, **Feakins**, D., 2387, 4464, **Fitzsimmons**, B. W., 1735, 4459, **Gee**, W., 2845, 4180, **Hewertson**, W., 1020, and **Hills**, K., 130.
Sheldon, J. C. Sterically hindered S_N2 hydroxide attack of the bromomolybdenum(II) group, 1287.
Shepherd, R. G. Pyrimidine polymethine dyes and their formation by ring cleavage of heterocycles, 4410.
Sheppard, N. See **Cameron**, D. W., 90, 98.
Sherman, P. S. See **Doyle**, F. P., 578.
Shibuya, S. See **Kametani**, T., 4146.
Shields, L. See **Blandamer**, M. J., 4352, 4357.
Shirley, D. A., **Gilmer**, J. C., and **Waters**, W. D. Synthesis of potential carcinostatic derivatives of benzo- and dibenzophenothiazines, 5260.
Shoppee, C. W., **Akhtar**, M. I., and **Lack**, R. E. Steroids. Part XX. The stereochemistry of the homolytic addition of thioacetic acid to olefins of the cholestane series, 877.
Aza-steroids. Part VIII. 7α-Aza-B-homo-5α-cholestane and 7*a*-aza-B-homocholest-5-ene, 3392.
Shoppee, C. W., **Havlicek**, P. J., and **Lack**, R. E. Steroids. Part XXIII. The polyhalogenation of 5α-cholestan-3-one, 4992.
Shoppee, C. W., and **Lack**, R. E. Steroids. Part XXI. The structure of digacetigenin. Part XXII. The configuration of 14α-digiprogenin, 3611, 3619.
Shoppee, C. W., **Lack**, R. E., and **McLean**, B. Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LIII. Substitution reactions of the 3β-acetoxy-, 3α-acetoxy-, 3β-chloro-, and 3α-chloro-5α-cholestan-6α-ols: some further examples of Walden retention, 4996.
Shoppee, C. W., **Lack**, R. E., and **Newman**, B. C. Aza-steroids. Part VII. 3-Aza-A-homopregn-4*a*-ene and related compounds, 3388.
Shore, S. G. See **Petro**, V. P., 336.
Short, E. L. See **Machin**, D. J., 4658.
Short, J. H. Synthesis of 4-bromo-2,3,5- and 4-bromo-2,3,6-trichloroaniline, 534.
Shorter, J. See **Bolton**, R., 1895, **Bowden**, K., 3370, 3380, and **Chapman**, N. B., 1077.
Shuttleworth, A. J. See **Bailey**, A. S., 5110.
Shvo, Y. See **Lavie**, D., 3543.
Siddall, J. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Siddall, J. B. See **Birch**, A. J., 2932, 2941.
Sidisunthorn, P. See **Dean**, F. M., 411.
Siele, V. I., and **Tompkins**, F. C. Thermal decomposition of thallous cyanamide, 6191.
Silva, M. L. See **Mosby**, W. L., 3990.
Silver, B. L. See **Samuel**, D., 1049.
Sim, G. A. See **Eglinton**, G., 1154.
Simmons, R. F. See **Haszeldine**, R. N., 1890.
Simonetta, M. See **Beltrame**, P., 4386.
Simpson, C. C. See **Timms**, P. L., 1467.
Simpson, P. L. See **Denton**, D. A., 5535, and **McQuillin**, F. J., 5526.
Simpson, W. B. See **Addison**, C. C., 2360, and **Donaldson**, J. D., 323, 5942.
Sims, D. The polymerisation of tetrahydrofuran. Part I, 864.
Singh, A. N. See **Aroney**, M. J., 3523.
Singh, H., and **Tedder**, J. M. Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part VII. The halogenation of derivatives of n-valeric acid, 4737.
Singh, K. Variation of detonation parameters of silver azide with changes in intermolecular potential constants, 4541.
Singh, R. P. See **Clark-Lewis**, J. W., 2825.
Site, A. D. See **Caglioti**, V., 5430.

Sklarz, B., and **Al-Sayyab**, A. F. The oxidation of hydroxamic acids: a synthesis of amides, 1318.
Slack, R. See **Caton**, M. P. L., 446, and **Jones**, D. H., 3114.
Slater, R. A. See **Beer**, R. J. S., 4069.
Slorach, S. A. See **Partridge**, M. W., 3670, 3673.
Small, R. W. H. See **Holloway**, J. H., 644.
Smalley, R. K., and **Suschitzky**, H. A simple preparation of acid anhydrides, 755.
Decomposition of halogen-substituted phenyl azides, 5922.
Smalley, R. K. See also **Denton**, D. A., 2421.
Smith, A. E. See **Holt**, P. F., 6095, and **Jackson**, A. H., 5510.
Smith, B. C. See **Gans**, P., 4172, 4177, **Gee**, W., 2845, 4180, and **Hewertson**, W., 1020.
Smith, B. V. See **Dippy**, J. F. J., 154.
Smith, D. C. See **Gates**, P. N., 3511.
Smith, D. G. See **Millar**, J. R., 2740.
Smith, D. M. See **Loudon**, J. D., 2801, 2806.
Smith, E. See **Birch**, A. J., 2709.
Smith, H., **Hughes**, G. A., **Douglas**, G. H., **Wendt**, G. R., **Busby**, G. C. jun., **Edgren**, R. A., **Fisher**, J., **Foell**, T., **Gadsby**, B., **Hartley**, D., **Herbst**, D., **Jansen**, A. B. A., **Ledig**, K., **McLoughlin**, B. J., **McMenamin**, J., **Pattison**, T. W., **Phillips**, P. C., **Rees**, R., **Siddall**, J., **Siuda**, J., **Smith**, L. L., **Tokolics**, J., and **Watson**, D. H. P. Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part II. 13β-Alkylgona-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 13β-alkygon-4-en-3-ones, and related compounds, 4472.
Smith, H. See also **Graves**, J. M. H., 5488, and **Hartley**, D., 4492.
Smith, H. J. See **Ringshaw**, D. J., 1559.
Smith, J. V. Crystal structures with a chabazite framework. Part V. Interpretation of physicochemical properties in terms of the crystal structure, 3759.
Smith, J. V. See also **Fang**, J. H., 3749.
Smith, J. W. See **Bange**, K., 4244.
Smith, L. L. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Smith, M. See **Birch**, A. J., 2705, 2709.
Smith, T. D. See **Paul**, I., 2770.
Smithen, C. E. See **Rees**, C. W., 928, 938.
Snaith, R. W. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3229.
Snyder, S. See **Milner**, E. S. jun., 4151.
Socrates, G. See **Gold**, V., 5888.
Sogani, N. C. See **Purohit**, D. N., 2820.
Somogyi, A. See **Cordischi**, D., 5281.
Sonntag, F. I. See **Bregman**, J., 2021, and **Cohen**, M. D., 2000.
Sorrie, A. J. S. See **Featherstone**, W., 5235.
Spain, I. L., **Ubbelohde**, A. R., and **Young**, D. A. A physicochemical technique for evaluating defects in graphite, 920.
Spickett, R. G. W. See **Bavin**, P. M. G., 4535.
Spinner, E. The vibration spectra of some substituted acetate ions, 4217.
Spivey, A. M. See **Rostron**, A. J., 3092.
Sprague, M. J. See **Aynsley**, E. E., 704, and **Greenwood**, N. N., 1292, 6245.
Sprake, C. H. S. See **Handley**, R., 4404.
Stacey, M. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 5391, 5614.
Staniforth, S. E. See **Green**, G. F. H., 144.
Stansfield, F. See **Birch**, A. J., 5343, and **Tin-Lok**, C., 1213.
Staples, P. J. The acid-catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part I. The acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-diazidobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts. Part II. The acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-dinitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 745, 2534.
Stark, B. P., and **Ratcliffe**, M. H. G. Reactions of nitrones with *N*-sulphinylbenzenesulphonamide, 2640.
Staskun, B., and **Backeberg**, O. G. Reduction of hindered nitriles to aldehydes, 5880.
Staunton, J. See **Bell**, A. A., 4307, and **Holker**, J. S. E., 16.
Staveley, L. A. K. See **Higgins**, P. F., 5762, and **Hull**, J. A., 5422.
Stear, A. N., and **Lagowski**, J. J. The reaction of bisfluoroalkylmercurials with aluminium, 5848.
Stedman, G. See **Hughes**, M. N., 163, 5840.
Stein, G. See **Lifshitz**, C., 3811.
Steiner, H. See **Lewis**, K. E., 3080.
Stephens, P. J. See **Buckingham**, A. D., 2747, 4583.
Stephens, R. See **Aroskar**, E. V., 2975, **Chaudhry**, M. T., 874, **Robson**, P., 5748, and **Sayers**, D. R., 3035.
Stephenson, T. A., **Bannister**, E., and **Wilkinson**, G. Molybdenum(II) carboxylates, 2538.
Stepto, R. F. T. See **Greenshields**, J. N., 5101.
Sternbach, L. H. See **Fryer**, R. I., 3097.
Stevens, I. D. R. See **Frey**, H. M., 4700.
Stevens, M. F. G. See **Partridge**, M. W., 3663.
Stevens, R. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XIX. The essential oil of the variety OW-153, 956.
Stevens, R. See also **Brown**, P. M., 4774, and **Burton**, J. S., 952 3816.
Stevenson, R. See **Margulis**, T. N., 4396.
Stewart, J. C. See **Brown**, D. M., 5362.
Steyn, P. S. See **Conradie**, W. J., 594.
Stiddard, M. H. B. See **Lewis**, J., 2825, 3009, and **Osborne**, A. G., 634.
Still, R. H. See **Arcus**, C. L., 4340.
Stirling, C. J. M. Elimination–addition. Part IV. Additions of sulphur nucleophiles to allenic and acetylenic sulphones. Part V. Reactions of allenic and acetylenic sulphones with methoxide ion and with amino-nucleophiles. Part VII. Nucleophilic displacement in 2-chloro-3-phenylsulphonylpropene, 5856, 5863, 5875.
Stirling, C. J. M. See also **Campbell**, D. S., 5869, **Henbest**, H. B., 1217, 1220, and **Kader**, A. T., 258.
Stokes, P. J. See **Jansen**, A. B. A., 1530, 4643.
Stone, F. G. A. See **McBride**, D. W., 1752.
Stone, T. J., and **Waters**, W. A. Aryloxy-radicals. Part I. Electron spin resonance spectra of radicals from some substituted monohydric phenols. Part III. Electron spin resonance spectra of radicals from some substituted resorcinols, 213, 4302.
Stone, T. J. See also **Hewgill**, F. R., 408.
Stratford, M. J. W. See **Henbest**, H. B., 711.
Straughan, B. P. See **Banister**, A. J., 995.
Stuart, A., **West**, D. W., and **Wood**, H. C. S. Pteridine derivatives. Part IX. 2,6-Diamino-4-hydroxypteridine and related dihydropteridines, 4769.
Sturm, G. P. See **Berlin**, K. D., 2275.
Stutchbury, J. E. See **Robertson**, W. G. P., 4000.
Subba Rao, G. S. R. See **Birch**, A. J., 5889.
Subramanian, G. B. V. See **Cameron**, D. W., 4565.
Suddens, A. J. See **Edwards**, A. J., 4087.
Sugahara, H. See **Kametani**, T., 3856.
Suida, J. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Sundaram, K. M. S. See **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., 556, 3518.
Supanekar, V. R. See **Crawford**, M., 2380.
Surtees, J. R. See **Jansen**, A. B. A., 5573.
Suschitzky, H. See **Bellas**, M., 4561, **Denton**, D. A., 2421, **Lathwood**, E., 2426, 2477, **Meth-Cohn**, O., 2609, and **Smalley**, R. K., 755, 5922.
Sutcliffe, H. See **Banks**, R. E., 4066.
Sutherland, J. K., and **Widdowson**, D. A. The bromination of aromatic nitrones, 3495.
The use of 2-iodo-1-methylpyridinium iodide in amide synthesis, 4650.
The reaction of α-chlorobenzaldoxime with carboxylate ions, 4651.
Sutherland, J. K. See also **Baldwin**, J. E., 3312.
Sutton, D. See **Addison**, C. C., 5553.
Sutton, L. E. See **Balaban**, A. T., 2383, and **Bishop**, R. J., 6100.
Suzuki, M. See **Masui**, M., 3958.
Swenson, H. A. See **Malcolm**, E. W., 4669.
Swinbourne, E. S. See **Maccoll**, A., 149.
Swindells, R. See **Nicholls**, D., 4204.
Sykes, K. W. See **Gainar**, I., 4452.
Symes, T. G. See **Elvidge**, J. A., 4157.
Symons, M. C. R. On the use of metal outer *s*- and *p*-orbitals for bonding in transition-metal complexes, 1482.
Symons, M. C. R. See also **Atkins**, P. W., 4363, 5215, 5220, **Blandamer**, M. J., 536, 4352, 4357, and **Catterall**, R., 4342.
Szabó, L. See **Szabó**, P., 5139.

Szabó, P., and **Szabó, L.** Phosphorylated sugars. Part IX. A simple synthesis of 2-deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate [2-deoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose 5-(dihydrogen phosphate)], 5139.
Szinai, S. S. See **Haddlesey, D. I.**, 5269.

T

Tabrizi, F. M. See **Chandra, G.**, 3648.
Taddei, F., and **Pratt, L.** Proton resonance spectra of some amino-acids in aqueous solution, 1553.
Taddei, F. See also **Hogeveen, H.**, 682, 965, 4101.
Taha, F. I. M. See **Johnson, N. P.**, 2614.
Tait, A. D. The preparation of 4α- and 4β-methylcholest-5-en-3β-ol, 1850.
Takeda, K., **Minato, H., Hamamoto, K., Horibe, I., Nagasaki, T.**, and **Ikuta, M.** Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VII. Isolation and synthesis of ujacazulene, 3577.
Takeda, K., **Minato, H.**, and **Ishikawa, M.** Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VI. Synthesis of 3,5,8-trimethylazuleno[6,5-*b*]furan (Linderazulene), 2591.
Components of the root of *Lindera strychnifolia* Vill. Part VIII. Structures of linderalactone and isolinderalactone, 4578.
Takeda, R. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2641.
Takemura, S. See **Jones, A. S.**, 373.
Tamari, M. See **Bergmann, F.**, 565.
Tan, C. H. See **Lee, H. H.**, 6255.
Tan, S. F. See **Kiang, A. K.**, 5646.
Tate, S. S., **Grzybowski, A. K.**, and **Datta, S. P.** The acid dissociations of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1372.
The stability constants of the magnesium complexes of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1381.
Tatlow, J. C. See **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2975, **Bishop, B. C.**, 3076, **Burdon, J.**, 763, 2673, 5017, **Chaudhry, M. T.**, 874, **Letchford, B. R.**, 1776, **Robson, P.**, 5748, and **Sayers, D. R.**, 3035.
Tattershall, B. W. See **Emeléus, H. J.**, 5892.
Taylor, A. See **Herrmann, H.**, 4315, **Hodges, R.**, 26, 4310, and **Kershaw, J. W.**, 4320.
Taylor, D. C. See **Hallas, G.**, 1518.
Taylor, F. B. See **Holliday, A. K.**, 2731.
Taylor, R. See **Blatchly, J. M.**, 4641.
Taylor, R. M. See **Gill, J. B.**, 5905.
Tedder, J. M. See **Galiba, I.**, 1321, and **Singh, H.**, 4737.
Teitei, T. See **Brown, D. J.**, 3204.
Temple, D. M. See **Craig, J. C.**, 4057.
Templeton, W. See **Crundwell, E.**, 1400.
Tennant, G. Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part II. Nucleophilic reactions of 1,2-dihydro-2-oxoquinoxaline 4-oxide. Part III. Extension of a quinoxaline *N*-oxide synthesis, 1986, 2666.
Thaller, V. See **Dhar, M. L.**, 842.
Theobald, D. W. See **Halsall, T. G.**, 1029.
Thomas, E. Synthesis of 2,5-diaryl-1,4-benzoquinones, 2269.
Thomas, F. G. See **Duncan, J. F.**, 360.
Thomas, I. See **Jones, D. N.**, 5206.
Thomas, J. A. See **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 2864.
Thomas, J. D. R. See **Moody, G. J.**, 1417.
Thomas, J. F. See **Barton, J. W.**, 1265.
Thomas, W. A. See **Abraham, R. J.**, 3739.
Thompson, A. See **Copley, D. B.**, 315.
Thompson, D. T. See **Chatt, J.**, 2713.
Thompson, G. A. See **Callow, R. K.**, 3106.
Thompson, T. W. See **Jones, A. S.**, 373.
Thompson, W. K. The vibrational spectra of crystalline dipotassium and diammonium hydrogen phosphate, with partial assignments, 371.
An infrared absorption study of the state of adsorbed water molecules and the effect of sodium ions on potassium bromide pressed discs, and on dipotassium hydrogen phosphate dispersed in potassium bromide pressed discs, 3658.
A study of ammonium, lithium, silver, and pyridinium nitrates in saturated solution in pyridine and, together with potassium nitrate, in pyridine–water mixtures, by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy, 4028.
Thomson, J. B. See **ÓDorchaí, R.**, 1142.
Thomson, P. J. See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274.
Thomson, S. J. See **Lawson, A.**, 1861.
Thornton, D. A. See **Chatt, J.**, 1005.
Thynne, J. C. J. The reaction of ethoxy-radicals with ethylene, 5882.
Tidd, B. K. Dissociation constants of the gibberellins, 1521.
Tidd, B. K. See also **Grove, J. F.**, 3497.
Tillett, J. G. See **De La Mare, P. B. D.**, 5306.
Tilley, B. P. See **Cragg, R. H.**, 2108.
Timberlake, C. F. Iron-tartrate complexes, 1229.
Iron–malate and iron–citrate complexes, 5078.
Timmons, C. J. See **Sargent, M. V.**, 2222, 5544.
Timms, P. L., **Simpson, C. C.**, and **Phillips, C. S. G.** The silicon–germanium hydrides, 1467.
Tin-Lok, C., **Miller, J.**, and **Stansfield, F.** The S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXX. The sydnone ring, 1213.
Tiwari, H. P. See **Kirby, G. W.**, 4655.
Tobe, M. L., and **Watts, D. W.** Mechanisms of octahedral substitution in non-aqueous solutions. Part II. Solvolysis and isomerisation of dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in anhydrous dimethyl sulphoxide, 2991.
Tobe, M. L. See also **Cunninghame, R. G.**, 5800, and **Peloso, A.**, 5063.
Tobia, S. K., and **Milad, N. E.** Ion-exchange study of the magnesium citrate complex. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH, 1915.
Todd, Lord. See **Calderbank, A.**, 80, **Cameron, D. W.**, 42, 48, 51, 62, 72, 90, 98, and **Haines, J. A.**, 1406.
Tokolics, J. See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
Tompkins, F. C. See **Siele, V. I.**, 6191.
Topsom, R. D. See **Blackwell, L. F.**, 3588.
Toyne, K. J. See **Chapman, N. B.**, 1077.
Trenwith, A. B. See **Dexter, R. W.**, 5459.
Trippett, S. See **Gough, S. T. D.**, 543.
Trotman, M. A. See **Anderson, B. F.**, 1026.
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. See **Casas, F.**, 3655, and **Kerr, J. A.**, 1673, 3504, 3584.
Trotter, J. See **Camerman, N.**, 219, and **Clark, H. C.**, 2332.
Truce, W. E. See **Pizey, J. S.**, 865.
Tsaoussoglou, P. E. See **Buckle, E. R.**, 667.
Tsvetkov, Y. D., **Rowlands, J. R.**, and **Whiffen, D. H.** Electron spin resonance studies of radiation damage in some aliphatic acids and salts, 810.
Tuck, D. G., and **Walters, R. M.** The rate of formation of perchromic acid in a non-aqueous medium, 3404.
Tuck, D. G., and **Woodhouse, E. J.** Co-ordination compounds of indium. Part II. Solvent extraction studies of anionic halogeno- and cyano-complexes of indium(III), 6017.
Tuck, D. G. See also **Carty, A. J.**, 6012.
Tucker, L. C. N. See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 5391.
Tucker, S. W. See **Bolton, R.**, 1464.
Tulley, A. See **Long, A. G.**, 1190.
Turnbull, J. P. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2923.
Turner, A. F. See **Green, D. M.**, 766.
Turner, D. W. See **Al-Joboury, M. I.**, 4434.
Tute, M. S. See **Chesterfield, J. H.**, 1001.
Tyrrell, H. J. V., and **Zaman, M.** Optical studies of the Soret effect. Part II. Entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL-α-alanine, β-alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.

U

Ubbelohde, A. R. See **Spain, I. L.**, 920.
Ugo, R. See **Sacco, A.**, 3274.
Ulrich, H. See **Sayigh, A. A. R.**, 3482.
Ungar-Waron, H. See **Bergmann, F.**, 565.

Urch, D. S. The stereochemically inert lone pair? A speculation on the bonding in $SbCl_6^{3-}$, $SeBr_6^{2-}$, $TeBr_6^{2-}$, IF_6^-, XeF_6, etc., 5775.
Usher, G. E. See **Bays**, D. E., 1563.

V

Vacca, A. See Paoletti, P., 5051.
Valkanas, G., and **Waight**, E. S. Reaction of 1- and 3-phenylallyl chloride with di- and tri-ethylamine, 531.
Vandewalle, M., **Dewaele**, S., **Alderweireldt**, F., and **Verzele**, M. Acylcyclopentanones. Part I. The synthesis of 3-acylcyclopentane-1,2,4-triones, 367.
Van Es, T., and **Prinz**, W. The reaction of 1-naphthaldehyde with aqueous dimethylformamide and potassium cyanide, 5493.
Varvoglis, A. G. See **Katsanos**, N. A., 5935.
Vaughan, J. See **Blackwell**, L. F., 3588, and **Fischer**, A., 3591, 3596, 3687, 3691, 4060.
Venanzi, L. M. See **Claridge**, D. V., 3419, and **Howarth**, O. W., 3335.
Vernon, J. M. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3229.
Verzele, M. See **Vandewalle**, M., 367.
Villotti, R., **Cervantes**, A., and **Cross**, A. D. Steroids. Part CCLII. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part XII. Dienone–phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrosta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.
Vincent, V. See **Gee**, N., 5897.
Vipond, H. J. See **Partridge**, M. W., 3670, 3673.
Virden, J. J. des C. See **Higgins**, P. F., 5762.
Volsi, D. See **Asscher**, M., 4962.
Vogel, A. I. See **Cumper**, C. W. N., 430.
Voisey, M. A. See **Christie**, M. I., 3147.

W

Waddington, T. C. See **Salthouse**, J. A., 4664.
Waddington-Feather, S. M. See **Davidson**, R. S., 4907.
Wade, K. See **Lloyd**, J. E., 1649.
Waight, E. S. See **Valkanas**, G., 531.
Wakefield, B. J. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 2483.
Walker, A. See **Addison**, C. C., 2360.
Walker, G. See **Cruickshank**, D. W. J., 1303.
Walker, G. R. See **Semlyen**, J. A., 4948.
Walker, J. See **Banister**, A. J., 995.
Walker, R. T. See **Jones**, A. S., 373.
Walker, S. See **Bindley**, T. F., 2345, **Sharpe**, A. N., 2340, and **Watts**, A. T., 2348.
Wallis, A. F. A. See **Hartshorn**, M. P., 5254, 5494.
Walshaw, K. B. See **Halsall**, T. G., 1029.
Walter, A. J. See **Cohen**, D., 2696.
Walters, R. M. See **Tuck**, D. G., 3404.
Walton, D. R. M. See **Eaborn**, C., 1198.
Walton, P. R. See **Leisten**, J. A., 3180.
Walton, R. A. See **Fowles**, G. W. A., 2840, 4330, 4953.
Ward, K. jun. See **Barker**, R. G., 3475.
Ward, R. See **Doyle**, F. P., 578.
Wardale, H. W. See **Atkins**, P. W., 5215.
Wardell, J. L. See **Satchell**, D. P. N., 4134, 4296, 4300.
Waring, A. J. See **Katritzky**, A. R., 1523.
Warren, B. T. See **Ames**, D. E., 5518.
Warren, F. L. See **Hughes**, C. A., 4974.
Warrington, B. H. See **Lewis**, J. R., 5074.
Wasif, S. Solutions in selenic acid. Part I. The viscosities and densities of solutions in selenic acid, 1324.
Waterfield, W. R. Isotope-dilution analysis of amino-acids. Part II. The sensitivity of the method, 541.
Waters, D. N. See **Cremlyn**, R. J. W., 6243.
Waters, J. M., and **Waters**, T. N. The colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part VI. The visible absorption spectra of copper complexes, 2489.
Waters, T. N. See **McKinnnon**, A. J., 3290, and **Waters**, J. M., 2489.
Waters, W. A. See **Cooper**, T. A., 1538, **Fox**, W. M., 6010, **Green**, A. J., 2722, **Hewgill**, F. R., 408, **Hoare**, D. G., 2552, 2560, **Kemp**, T. J., 339, 1192, 1489, 1610, 3101, 3193, **Kolker**, P. L., 1136, **Mackay**, D., 4793, and **Stone**, T. J., 213, 4302.
Waters, W. D. See **Shirley**, D. A., 5260.
Watkins, D. A. M. See **Carruthers**, W., 724.
Watkins, J. C. See **Calderbank**, A., 80.
Watkinson, J. G. See **Jones**, D. A. K., 2366, 2371.
Watson, A. A. The syntheses, characterisation, and some reactions of alk(en)yl dimethylthiocarbamoyl disulphides and an alkenyl 2-benzothiazolyl disulphide, 2100.
Watson, D. G. See **Collier**, J. W., 1803.
Watson, D. H. P. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Watson, H. R. See **Collier**, J. W., 1803.
Watson, J. See **Chandra**, G., 3648.
Watson, R. A. See **Galiba**, I., 1321.
Watson, T. R. See **Birch**, A. J., 2641.
Watts, A. T., and **Walker**, S. Emission spectra of radicals from dimethylnaphthalenes, 2348.
Watts, A. T. See also **Bindley**, T. F., 2345.
Watts, D. W. See **Tobe**, M. L., 2991.
Weatherston, J. See **Bryant**, R., 4941.
Webber, J. M. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 2735, **Buck**, K. W., 2846, **Bukhari**, M. A., 2514, and **Foster**, A. B., 948.
Webster, M. See **Beattie**, I. R., 238, 3507, 6172.
Weeks, M. J. See **Goodgame**, D. M. L., 5194.
Weigel, H. See **Angus**, H. J. F., 3994, and **Bourne**, E. J., 4604.
Weisbach, J. A. See **Baarschers**, W. H., 4778.
Weisburger, E. K., and **Boyd**, R. E. Fluorenylcysteines, 515.
Weiss, U. See **Ferraro**, J. J., 2813.
Weiss-Broday, M. See **Lapidot**, A., 637.
Weizmann, D. P. See **Bailey**, A. S., 5110.
Welch, V. A. See **Kent**, P. W., 2493.
Wells, F. B. G. See **Acock**, K. G., 121.
Wells, R. J. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 2518.
Wendt, G. R. See **Smith**, H., 4472.
Wenkert, E., **Bhattacharya**, S. K., and **Wilson**, E. M. 2-cyclohexylidenecyclohexanone and 2-cyclohex-1′-enylcyclohexanone, and the condensation of the latter with diethyl oxalate, 5617.
West, D. W. See **Stuart**, A., 4769.
Westland, A. D. See **Adams**, D. M., 734.
Whalley, W. B. See **Bell**, A. A., 4307, **Bowyer**, W. J., 4212, **Holker**, J. S. E., 16, and **Mathieson**, D. W., 4640.
Wheatley, P. J. The crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylphosphorus, 2206.
An *X*-ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylantimony, 3718.
The crystal and molecular structure of aspirin, 6036.
Wheeler, D. M. S. See **Mori**, K., 5815.
Whiffen, D. H. See **Tsvetkov**, Y. D., 810.
White, A. C. See **Bowman**, R. E., 1086, and **Islip**, P. J., 1201.
White, D. A. See **Birch**, A. J., 4086.
White, E. P. Alkaloids of the leguminosae. Part XXVII. The structure of monspessulanine. Part XXVIII. Virgiline and *O*-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl)virgiline in *Virgilia oroboides*, 4613, 5243.
White, E. P. See also **Hodges**, R., 26.
White, G. R. See **Benn**, M. H., 3395.
Whiteoak, R. J. See **Brown**, B. R., 6084.
Whitfield, G. H. See **Boller**, D. G., 2773, **Dent**, W. T., 1588, and **Long**, R., 1852.
Whitham, G. H., and **Wickramasinghe**, J. A. F. Solvolysis of the toluene-*p*-sulphonates of 3β- and 3α-hydroxymethyl-A-norcholest-5-ene, 1655.
Whitham, G. H. See also **Bellamy**, A. J., 4035, **Julia**, S., 2633, and **Lumb**, J. T., 1189.

Whiting, M. C. See **Alder**, R. W., 1528, 4707, **Berry**, M. P., 862, **Dhar**, M. L., 842, and **Parish**, J. H., 4713.
Whittaker, D. See **Beltramé**, P., 658.
Whyte, J. N. C. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 5058.
Wickramasinghe, J. A. F. See **Whitham**, G. H., 1655.
Widdowson, D. A. See **Sutherland**, J. K., 3495, 4650, 4651.
Wightman, R. H. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 1855.
Wildman, W. C. See **Battersby**, A. R., 1595.
Wiles, L. A. See **Hope**, P., 5679, 5837.
Wilkins, C. J. See **Dewar**, D. H., 688.
Wilkins, R. G. See **Moore**, P., 3454.
Wilkinson, A. J. See **Dent**, W. T., 1585.
Wilkinson, G. See **Altman**, J., 5654, **Bonati**, F., 179, 3156, **Dickson**, R. S., 2699, **Dunlop**, J. H., 3160, **Evans**, D. F., 3164, **Figgis**, B. N., 5189, **Gillard**, R. D., 870, 1224, 1368, 1640, 2835, 2838, **Johnson**, N. P., 1054, 2614, **Jones**, D., 2479, **Lock**, C. J. L., 2281, **McCleverty**, J. A., 4200, **Osborn**, J. A., 3168, **Potter**, P. E., 524, **Stephenson**, T. A., 2538, and **Young**, J. F., 5176.
Wilkinson, P. A. See **Harrison**, W. A., 3210.
Wilkinson, S., and **Lowe**, L. A. The identities of the antibiotics colistin and polymyxin E., 4107.
Willette, R. E. See **Albert**, A., 4063.
Willey, G. R. See **Abel**, E. W., 1528.
Williams, A. J. See **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., 562.
Williams, D. See **Holdsworth**, J. D., 4692.
Williams, D. L. H. See **Banthorpe**, D. V., 5349.
Williams, G. H. See **Corbett**, G. E., 3437, and **Hey**, D. H., 3409, 3412.
Williams, M. W., and **Young**, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XIX. The mechanism of racemisation during peptide synthesis. "The chloride effect", 3701.
Williams, P. P. See **Dewar**, D. H., 688, and **Hay**, R. W., 2270.
Williams, R. J. P. See **Hill**, J. A., 5149.
Williams, R. W. J. See **Evans**, D. D., 1184.
Williamson, K. See **Crofts**, P. C., 1240.
Williamson, W. R. N. See **Bowman**, R. E., 1086, 3846.
Willis, R. G. See **Eglinton**, G., 2597.
Willner, D., **Gestetner**, B., **Lavie**, D., **Birk**, Y., and **Bondi**, A. Soya bean saponins. Part V. Soyasapogenol E., 5885.
Wilson, D. V. See **Shaw**, G., 2650.
Wilson, E. M. See **Hassall**, C. H., 2657, and **Wenkert**, E., 5617.
Wilson, J. G. See **King**, F. E., 4011.
Wilson, J. M. See **Budzikiewicz**, H., 1949.
Wilson, K. V. See **Ali**, M. A., 387, and **Millar**, I. T., 2121.
Winter, E. R. S. Exchange reactions of oxides. Part VIII. The homomolecular exchange of carbon monoxide, 5781.
Winter, G. See **Barraclough**, C. G., 758.
Wiseman, T. J. See **Prout**, C. K., 497.
Withey, R. J. See **Hudson**, R. F., 3513.
Wladislaw, B., and **Giora**, A. The electrolysis of some nitro-substituted mono- and di-phenylacetic acids, 1037.
Wold, J. K. See **Hirst**, E. L., 1493.
Wolter, M. See **Kerr**, J. A., 3584.
Wood, H. C. S. See **Stuart**, A., 4769.
Wood, K. R. See **Kent**, P. W., 2493, 2812.
Wood, N. F. See **Jones**, D. M., 5400.
Wood, P. B., and **Higginson**, W. C. E. Complexes of cobalt(III) with hydroxyethylethylenediaminetriacetic acid, 1484.
Woodcock, D. See **Clifford**, D. R., 4083.
Woodhead, J. L. See **McKay**, H. A. C., 717.
Woodhouse, E. J. See **Tuck**, D. G., 6017.
Woodward, G. D. See **Coates**, R. V., 1780.
Wooldridge, K. R. H. See **Caton**, M. P. L., 446, and **Jones**, D. H., 3114.
Worrall, B. M. See **Branch**, S. J., 3279.
Worthington, R. E. See **Robson**, P., 5748.
Wragg, R. T. The synthesis of alkyl *p*-hydroxyphenyl sulphides, 5482.
Wren, J. J., and **Merrifield**, D. S. Synthesis and base-catalysed cleavage of an *N*-acylkephalin, 6251.
Wright, A. E. See **Bain**, W. C., 1454.
Wright, E. H. M. The orientation of some methyl esters adsorbed on carbon blacks from the vapour phase, 2267.
Wright, E. H. M. See also **Kipling**, J. J., 3535.
Wright, G. J. See **Fischer**, A., 3687.
Wright, J. C. See **Greenwood**, N. N., 4753.
Wright, K. L. See **Leisten**, J. A., 3173.
Wright, M. See **Bowman**, R. E., 3350.
Wyatt, P. A. H. See **Mountford**, G. A., 518.
Wylie, A. W. See **Scaife**, D. E., 5450.
Wyllie, S. C. See **Corbett**, R. E., 1283.
Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. See **Jones**, P., 5978.

X

Xuong, N. D. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 173.

Y

Yates, J. G. See **Cullis**, C. F., 2833.
Yeowell, D. A. See **Battersby**, A. R., 4257, 4419.
Yih, S. Y. See **Bunton**, C. A., 4615, 4622.
Yijima, C. See **Masui**, M., 3958.
Young, D. A. The thermal decomposition of α-lead azide, 3141.
Young, D. A. See also **Spain**, I. L., 920.
Young, G. T. See **Brownlee**, P. J. E., 3832, and **Williams**, M. W., 3701.
Young, J. F., **Gillard**, R. D., and **Wilkinson**, G. Complexes of ruthenium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum with tin(II) chloride, 5176.
Young, L. B. See **Loudon**, J. D., 591.

Z

Zabkiewicz, J. A. See **Eglinton**, G., 2597.
Zajac, H. See **Caspi**, E., 586.
Zalkow, L. H., and **Brannon**, D. R. Terpenes. Part XIII. The oxidative decarboxylation of maleopimaric and fumaropimaric acids, 5497.
Zaman, M. See **Tyrrell**, H. J. V., 6216.
Zeltner, M. See **De La Mare**, P. B. D., 5306.
Zvilchovsky, G. See **Frankel**, M., 3931.

JOURNAL: INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1964

A

Abienol, isolation from Canada Balsam, the oleoresin of *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill., 5822.

Abies balsamea (L.) Mill., isolation of abienol from Canada Balsam, the oleoresin, 5822.

Acetals and a ketal of dimethyl glucarate, 4512.

and oligoacetals. Part III, glycol poly(oligoformals), 1430.

Benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal and benzyl methyl ether, reaction with di-t-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.

Acetylacetonate derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 688.

Acetylenes, compounds of, macrocyclic. Part III, stepwise synthesis of 1,2:7,8-dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetrayne, 1151. Part IV, 1,6-dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 1154. Part V, concentration effects in the Glaser coupling reaction, 1158.

new synthesis of. Part III, diacetylenes, 543.

Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVII, polyacetylenic metabolites from *Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen, 1476.

Diacetylenes, rearrangement to aromatic compounds, 2597.

1-(Halogenophenyl) propynes, 1847.

Undeca-1,7-diyne, hydration of, 1092.

Acids, aliphatic, and substituted acids. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part II, 3625.

aliphatic hydroxy-. Part II, some terminally substituted iso-acids, 3678.

formic- and malonic-, initial rates of oxidation. Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIII, 1610.

monocarboxylic. Chemical constitution and dissociation constants of. Part XIX, substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids in 10 and 25% (w/w) acetone–water solutions, 1275.

unsaturated. Studies in decarboxylation, 3897.

Acoric acid, 2923.

Alginic acid, structure of. Part IV, partial hydrolysis of the reduced polysaccharide, 1493.

Carboxylic acids, aliphatic, *C–H* stretching absorptions, 876.

Carboxylic acids, hydroxylations of. Part II, electrophilic hydroxylations with trifluoroperoxyacetic acid, 5404.

Carboxylic acids, œstrogenic. Part III, dibasic acids, 5708.

Carboxylic acids, tracer studies of, Part I, acetic and pivalic acid, 545. Part II, trifluoroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, 4400.

Dehydroacetic acid and its derivatives, 5200.

Homogentisic acid. Biosynthesis of phenols. Part VI, model studies relating to conversion from tyrosine, 3126.

α-Hydroxy-acids, mechanism of oxidation by ions of transition metals, 1192.

2-Methylpenta-2,4-dienoic acid and related compounds, 5815.

Mono- and di-phenylacetic acids, nitro-substituted, electrolysis of, 1037.

Octanoic acid derivative, (−)-7-hydroxy-4-oxo-oct-2-enoic acid lactone. Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part II, 3239.

Oxaloacetic acid, acid dissociations of the keto and enol isomers at 25°, 1372.

Oxaloacetic acid, complexes of with magnesium, stability constants of the keto and enol isomers at 25°, 1381.

Peroxybenzoic acids, substituted, reaction with sodium *o*-sulphobenzaldehyde and sodium sulphanilate in aqueous alkali, 5170.

Acids (*cont.*)

Pimaric acids, maleo- and fumaro-, oxidative decarboxylation of. Terpenes. Part XIII, 5497.

Pyruvic acid, hydration of, 5888.

"Stable" 2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid: a reinvestigation; and some derivatives of *meso*-2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid and lactone, 4845.

Stearic acid, adsorption from solution by oxide adsorbents, 3535.

Trichloroacetic acid, interaction with phenylacetylene in benzene solution. Activation of carbon–carbon triple bonds by cationic catalysts, 5021.

Acid anhydrides, simple prep., 755.

Acetic anhydride–nitric acid mixtures, action on some methylbenzenes, 3687.

Acid chlorides, α-acyloxy-, novel reactions of, 1918.

αβ-unsaturated-reaction with alcohols in the presence of tertiary amines, 883.

and diacylhydrazines formation by the action of sulphur monochloride on monocarboxyhydrazides, 5837.

Acid halides, α-acyloxy- novel reactions of. Part II, some further examples, 4840.

Actinide tetrachlorides, acetamide complexes of. Part II, thorium, 2531.

Acylation. Part XIII, kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of phenols with acyl bromides in acetonitrile, 3724.

Adenine and uracil. Reactions of nucleic acids and their components. Part III, interaction with formaldehyde, 792.

3-methyl-, structure, and methylation of 6-dimethylaminopurine, 400.

Adsorption, of cationic dyes by alumina, mechanism of, and a note on heat changes in solution adsorption, 4495.

of cations at the silver nitrate–solution interface. Part I, lanthanum and neodymium, 5034. Part II, thorium, 5041.

of ^{57}Co–^{57}Fe on iron(II) and cobalt(II), 653.

of stearic acid from solution by oxide adsorbents, 3535.

of water vapour and some saturated hydrocarbons, and surface tension of mercury, 1907.

Infrared absorption study of the state of adsorbed water molecules and the effect of sodium ions on potassium bromide pressed discs, and on dipotassium hydrogen phosphate dispersed in potassium bromide pressed discs, 3658.

Orientation of some methyl esters adsorbed on carbon blacks from the vapour phase, 2267.

Alcohols, new oxidation of, 1855.

secondary. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part V, kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in oxidation, 2560.

tertiary. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part IV, kinetic and product studies of oxidation, 2552.

Aldehydes, aromatic, oxidation of. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part III, 1538.

Acetaldehyde, thermal decomposition of: formation of ethane and acetone, 5459.

o-Arylsulphinylbenzaldehydes, 2801.

Benzaldehyde, dimethoxy-methyl-, synthesis of, 3482.

Benzaldehydes, substituted. Mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part III, 2458.

Alicyclic compounds. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part III, 4850.

Alkali-metal competitive flame reactions. Reactions of sodium and potassium atoms with alkyl halides and acetyl chloride, 1673. Reactions of potassium atoms with ethyl, isopropyl, and t-butyl chlorides, 3509.

XUM

Alkali-metal, nitrosyls of, 5897.
salicylates of, thermal rearrangement of, 3092.
Alkali-metals. Unstable intermediates. Part XXII, solvated electrons: effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342. Part XXIII, solvated electrons: stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352.
Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part IV, 1-benzylisoquinolines as precursors of thebaine, codeine, and morphine, 3600.
Part V, experiments on opium alkaloids using 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine, 4078.
Part VI, biosynthesis of colchicine, 4257.
studies. Part XLV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII, some aspects of the chemistry and mass spectrometry of uleine, 2777.
Alkaloids, bisbenzylisoquinoline, and related compounds. Part IV, total synthesis of (±)-dauricine, 6141.
Alkaloids of Calabash-curare and *Strychnos* species. Part III, structure and absolute stereochemistry of macusine-A, macusine-B, and macusine-C, 4419.
of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII, synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisoquinuclidine and synthesis of dioscorine, 4811.
of *Macrorungia longistrobus*, C.B.C.L., 5969.
of *Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb., isolation and characterisation, 2657.
of perennial rye-grass (*Lolium Perenne* L.). Part I, perloline, 4504.
of *Phylica rogersii* Pillans, 2244.
of the Leguminosae. Part XXVII, structure of monspessulanine, 4613.
of *Virgilia oroboides*, 2202.
tropane, stereochemistry of. Part XVI, configuration of the *N*-epimeric ethylmethylnor tropinium salts, 597.
Lunasia. Part I, (±)-lunacridine and (±)-lunacrine, 438.
Senecio. Part XVI, biosynthesis of the "necine" bases from carbon-14 precursors, 4974.
Allylic chlorides, carbonylation of, 1588.
Alpinetin and pinostrobin from *Kaempferria pandurata*, 4654.
Aluminium, Penetration of oxide films by liquid bismuth, 3568.
reaction with bisfluoroalkylmercurials, 5848.
Reaction of dichlorotrimethylsiloxyaluminium with dialkylcyclosiloxanes, 5278.
Reactions of aluminium chloride with dimethylsiloxanes, 5281.
Synthesis of tri-t-butylaluminium–diethyl ether complex, 2770.
Vibrational spectrum of $AlH_3,2NMe_3$, 3528.
Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part III, biosynthesis of lycorine and its relatives, 1595.
Amides of monocarboxylic acids, action of sulphur monochloride, 5679.
prep. by oxidation of hydroxamic acids, 1318.
Acetamide, mechanism of the deamination of, 5840.
Electron impact fragmentation patterns of acetanilide and benzamide, 5477.
Amidines, cyclic. Part XVII, 4-imino-1,2,3-benzotriazines, 3663. Part XVIII, synthesis of tricycloquinazolines by cyclodehydrogenation, 3670. Part XIX, derivatives of triazabenzonaphthanthracene, 3673.
Amination, side-chain, of nuclear-alkylated quinones, 42.
Amines, oxidation of. Part VIII, reaction of tri-n-butylamine with ozone, 140.
reaction of, with ethyl methanesulphonate, Nucleophilic reactivity. Part V, 3513.
secondary, reactions with 2-bromoethyl benzilate and 2-bromoethyl mandelate; correction and extension, 1525.
Benzidine and semidine rearrangements, mechanism of. Part XII, kinetics, products, and isotope effects in the non-catalytic rearrangement 1,1′-hydrazonaphthalene in ethanol and in aprotic solvents, 2849. Part XIII, products of the non-catalytic rearrangement of several aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2854. Part XIV, crossing tests on
Amines (*cont.*)
products of the uncatalysed rearrangements of some aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2860. Part XV, collective discussion, 2864.
Di- and tri-ethylamine, reaction with 1- and 3-phenylallyl chloride, 531.
Thermochemical studies. Part XII, *NNN′N′*-tetra-(2-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine, reaction with transition-metal ions, heats and entropies of, 5046. Tetraethylenepentamine, reaction with protons and bivalent transition-metal ions, heats and entropies of, 5051.
Amino-acids and peptides. Part XIX, mechanism of racemisation during peptide synthesis. "The chloride effect", 3701. Part XX, *S*-benzylthiomethyl-L-cysteine and its use in the synthesis of peptides, 3832.
N-2,4-dinitrophenyl- and related compounds. Part II, photolysis of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-*N*-methyl-leucine, 2829.
isotope-dilution analysis of. Part II, sensitivity, 541.
proton resonance spectra of in aqueous solution, 1553.
synthesis of, use of γ-lactones, 141.
α-Amino-acid anhydrides, *N*-carboxy-, reaction with hydrochlorides of hydroxylamine, *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, and amines; syntheses of amino-hydroxamic acids, amidooxy-peptides, and α-amino-acid amides, 3941.
Aspartylserine derivatives. Polypeptides. Part IX, 836.
Cysteine, fluorenylcysteines, 515.
L-Homocystine, convenient prep. from L-methionine, 869.
Optical studies of the Soret effect. Part II, entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL-α-alanine, β-alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.
N-Phenylglycines, *ortho*-substituted, cyclisations of. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part VI, 2426.
Proline, modified synthesis of, 5024.
Prolines, conformations of, and proton resonance spectra. Part III, hydroxyproline and allohydroxyproline in acid and alkaline solution, 3739.
Tryptamine derivatives, protonation in acidic media, 5510.
Ammines of copper(II), nickel(II), platinum(II), chromium(III), and cobalt(III): isotopic study of ability to exchange in aqueous solution, 196.
Ammonium iodide, methyltriethyl-, ionic dissociation in methylene dichloride between 0 and −95°, 4879.
trifluoroacetate, crystal structure of, 1303.
Ammonium-salts, crystalline diammonium and dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, vibrational spectra with partial assignments, 371.
Analysis of organic compounds, submicro-methods for. Part XVIII, determination of bromine and iodine, 3560. Part XXI, determination of nitrogen-containing groups by reduction with titanium(III), 5698.
Analytical samples of solids, convenient procedure for the preparation of, 3486.
Androstane, 5α-Androstan-3-ones, formylation. A correction, 1199.
Steroids. Part CCLII. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part XII, dienone–phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrosta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.
Studies in the steroid group. Part LXXV, partial synthesis of 4α,9α-dimethyl-5α-androstan-3-one, the enantiomer of a triterpene degradation product, 1161.
Aniline, 4-bromo-2,3,5- and 4-bromo-2,3,6-trichloro-, synthesis, 534.
N-methyl-. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VIII, reaction with tricyanoethylene in chloroform, 1348.
Preparation of some *N*-substituted halogeno-anilines and -anilides by an improved *N*-alkylation, 2813.
Anils. Topochemistry. Part VI, photochromy and thermochromy of crystalline anils of salicylaldehydes, 2041. Part VII, photoactivity of anils of salicylaldehydes in rigid solutions, 2051. Part VIII, effect of solvent, temperature, and light on the structure of anils of hydroxynaphthalde-

Anils. (*cont.*)
hydes, 2060. Part IX, crystal and molecular structures of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline, 2068. Part X, crystal and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
Anisoles and phenols, di-*ortho*-substituted-, conformations of. Molecular polarisability, 2954.
Anthracene, luminescence of, at 4°K and the Davydov splitting, 5393.
studies in the acylation of, 5666.
Anthranilamides, as intermediates for 3-substituted quinazoline-2,4-diones, 4666.
Antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes, mechanism of. Part II, substituted phenols, 1314. Part III, substituted benzaldehydes, 2458.
Antibiotics, colistin and polymyxin E, 4107.
macrolide. Part XII. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXV, methymycin, 5274.
Antihistamine, histamine, and some related molecules, polarography of complexes of cadmium(II): thermodynamic analysis, 405.
Antimicrobials. Part I, 5-nitrofuran analogues, 4730. Part II, nitrofuran analogues containing a 2-hydrazonomethyl side-chain, 4734.
Antimony halides as solvents. Part IV, ions produced by perylene and the effect of oxidising agents, hydrogen chloride, and water, 5808.
pentaphenyl-. *X*-Ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of, 3718.
Crystal and molecular structure of antimony tribromide: α-antimony tribromide, 4162.
Antioxidant action, mechanisms of: sulphur-containing antioxidants, 4692.
action. Oxidation of organic sulphides. Part XV, action of phenothiazine, zinc isopropylxanthate, zinc di-isopropyldithiophosphate, and zinc dibutyldithiocarbamate, in squalene, 4790.
Anti-tumour agents, potential. Part III, polyporic acid series, 5472.
Antitussives. Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, derivatives of 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
Aporphine alkaloids, nuclear magnetic resonance study of, 4778.
Aphididæ, colouring matters of. Part XVI, reconsideration of the structure of erythroaphins, 48. Part XVII, structure and absolute stereochemistry of protoaphins, 51. Part XVIII, structure and stereochemistry of erythroaphins, 62. Part XIX, further reactions of erythroaphins, 72. Part XX, structure of xanthoaphins and chrysoaphins, 80. Part XXI, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures of erythroaphins and derivatives, 90. Part XXII, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures and conformations of the naphthoquinone dimethyl ethers derived from protoaphins and erythroaphins, 98. Part XXIII, synthesis of xanthoaphin chromophore, 4565.
Aposclerotaminic acid, synthesis of. Chemistry of fungi. Part XLIII, 4307.
Aquocobalamin complex of imidazole. Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part V, 5694.
Araucaria imbricata, new diterpenes from, 3648.
Arenediazocyanide–diphenylketen adducts, formation and thermal rearrangement of, 5284.
Aromatic aminophenylation: a new substitution process, 4713.
1,1-dinitroethyl-compounds, 3540.
hydrocarbons and nitrobenzenesulphonyl chlorides, reaction under the influence of aluminium chloride, 5663.
hydrocarbons: empirical determination of the Hückel parameter β and of the C–C and C–H bond energies, 615.
nitro-compounds, reactions in alkaline media. Part I, formation of complexes of methyl picrate in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1687. Part II, interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and methanolic sodium methoxide, 1692. Part III, behaviour of picramide and of *NN*-dimethylpicramide in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1697. Part IV, photochemical reactions in methanolic sodium methoxide solutions, 1704. Part V, solutions of methyl picrate and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in aqueous sodium hydroxide in the absence of light, 1710. Part VI, photochemical hydrolysis of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 1717. Part VII, behaviour of picric acid and of two dihydroxydinitrobenzenes in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1722. Part VIII, behaviour of picramide and *NN*-dimethylpicramide in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1727. Part IX, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of Meisenheimer complexes, 4293.
nitrones, bromination of, 3495.
nucleus, alkylation of. Part XI, isomer distribution in the benzylation of toluene, 2476.
para-substituted nitro-compounds, radical anions of, 1136.
polyfluoro-compounds. Part XIX, preparation of some polyfluorodi- and polyfluorotri-phenylamines, 5017.
protio- and deuterio-deiodination, kinetics of, 5753.
reactivity. Part XXVII, substituent effects in biphenyl and fluorene, 627. Part XXVIII, mechanism of acid cleavage of aryl–silicon, –germanium, –tin, and –lead bonds, 4804. Part XXIX, diphenylmethane and fluorene in detritiation, 4806.
substitution. Part III, reaction of pyridine with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, and the influence of oxygen upon isomer ratios in the Gomberg–Hey reaction, 2175.
substitution, homolytic. Part XXX, phenylation of methyl benzoate. The use of methyl benzoate in competitive reactions, 3409. Part XXXI, reaction of benzoyl peroxide with benzene, 3412.
systems, novel. Part I, transformations in the benzocycloheptenone series, 4274.
Arsenic and phosphorus dinuclear bridged carbonyl compounds. Part II, 2713.
stereochemistry of. Part XI, "cacodyl disulphide" dimethylarsino dimethyldithioarsinate, 219.
Infrared absorption spectra of normal and ^{18}O-labelled triphenylarsine oxide, 821.
Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(tertiary arsine) complexes. Part I, isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.
Triphenylarsine. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XI, 1965.
Triphenylarsine–halogen adducts, 6076.
Tritertiary arsine complexes of bi- and ter-valent cobalt, 5800.
Aspergillus sclerotiorum Huber, metabolites of, 1507.
Aspirin, crystal and molecular structure of, 6036.
Aurantiacin, synthesis of, 4084.
Autoxidation of dialkylmaleic anhydrides, 3312.
Azabenzocycloheptenones. Part V, 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-5-oxobenz[*b*]azepines, 4926.
9-Azabicyclo[3,3,1]nonane, derivatives of, 5378.
5-Azachrysenes and related compounds. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part III, 5916.
Azacycloheptan-4-ols, 5130.
Aza-steroids. Part VII, 3-aza-A-homopregn-4a-ene and related compounds, 3388. Part VIII, 7a-aza-B-homo-5α-cholestane and 7a-aza-B-homocholest-5-ene, 3392.
Azepine, 4-cyano-4,5-dihydro-, nitrous acid rearrangement of, 1632.
Azobenzenesulphonyl hydrazide, derivatives of, 6235.
Azo-coupling by poly-(*m*-styrenediazonium chloride). Reactions of macromolecules, 4340.
Azulene, charge-transfer spectra and the ionisation energy of, 2272.

B

(±)-**Balfourodine** and (±)-*O*-methylbalfourodinium perchlorate. Biogenesis of some Rutaceae alkaloids. Synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part III, 4196.

Barium oxide–carbon dioxide system in the pressure range 0·01—450 atmospheres, 699.
Benesi–Hildebrand plots, effect of experimental errors, and accuracy of the equation, 479.
Benzacridines, angular, bearing electron-attracting substituents. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLIII, 5622.
Benz[*b*]azepines, 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-5-oxo-Azabenzocycloheptenones. Part V, 4926.
Benzenes, methyl-, action of nitric acid–acetic anhydride mixtures, 3687.
Benzenesulphonamide, *N*-sulphinyl-, reactions of nitrones, 2640.
Benzenoid compounds. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part IV, 4857.
Reactions of lead tetra-acetate, 4860.
Benzhydryl and 9-fluorenyl toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 508.
Benzimidazole, 2-acetyl-, 4645.
acylation of, 5245.
4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated-, ionisation constants, and ultraviolet and infrared spectra of, 915.
perfluoroalkyl-, synthesis of, 3076.
Benzimidazolin-2-one, methanesulphonyl and benzenesulphonyl derivatives of, 5231.
Benzimidazol-2-ylalkanethiols and derivatives, synthesis of, 4151.
Benzo[*a*]carbazoles, 5,6-dihydro-, and indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part IV, 5919.
Benzo[*c*]cinnolines. Part II, synthesis and reactions of some benzo[*c*]cinnoline oxides, 1265.
Benzocycloheptenone series, some transformations in. Novel aromatic systems. Part I, 4274.
Benzo[*j*]fluoranthene and its derivatives, synthesis of using palladium–sulphur as a cyclodehydrogenating agent, 2380.
Benzofurans, monomethyl-, and monomethyl- indoles and -benzothiophens, their long-range and other proton–proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
Oxygen heterocycles. Part X, acylation, 173.
Benzo[f]pyrrolo[1,2-a]quinolines and related compounds. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part I, 5907.
***p*-Benzoquinone,** adducts with two molecules of cyclopentadiene, stereochemistry of. Charge-transfer from olefinic double bonds to *p*-benzoquinone and ene-1,4-dione groups, 3043.
adducts of. Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part II, reactions with 1-methoxycyclohexadienes, 2932.
cage-dimerisation of. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part VII, 2428.
2,5-diaryl-, synthesis of, 2269.
2,5-dimethyl-. Topochemistry. Part V, crystal structure of, 2030.
substituent effects on the acceptor properties, 471.
1,2,3-Benzothiadiazole. Part IV, preliminary investigations in the quaternisation of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Methyl- and ethyl-1,2,3-benzothiadiazolium salts, 6061.
1,2,3-Benzothiadiazolium salts. Part I, structure of Jacobson's benzothiadiazolium salts, 5426.
Benzothiazole. Alkenyl 2-benzothiazolyl disulphide and alk(en)yl dimethylthiocarbamoyl disulphides, 2100.
Benzothiophens, monomethyl-, and monomethylindoles and -benzofurans, their long-range and other proton–proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
1,2,3-Benzotriazines, 4-imino-. Cyclic amidines. Part XVII, 3663.
2*H*-1,4-Benzoxazines, 3,4-dihydro-, 3709.
Benzyl azide, thermal decomposition in solution, 5901.
Benzyl chloride, α-methyl-, racemisation of, catalysed by mercuric and zinc halides. Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part II, 5464.
Benzyl cyanide, re-examination of the Thorpe reactions with 2,2′-di(cyanomethyl)biphenyl, 5891.
Benzylammonium ions, dissociation of, 3588.
Beryllium borohydride complexes, 5591.
Bicycloheptanes. Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene, stereochemistry of 2,6-addition of dienophiles, 5416.
Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane derivatives, anomalous resistance to oxidation of hydroxyl groups, 1400.
Bicyclo[3,2,0]heptane, thermal unimolecular decomposition of, 4184.
Bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane. Bridged ring systems. Part III, homoallylic alcohol derivatives, 289.
Biosynthesis, studies in relation to. Part XXXIV, branched-chain origin of citromycetin, 3494. Part XXXV. Macrolide antibiotics. Part XII, methymycin, 5274.
γ-Biotin, 1530.
Biphenyl and fluorene. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVII, substituent effects, 627.
derivatives of, 2,2′-bridged with heterocyclic ring, steric effects in. Part IV, some dibenzodiazocines, 2326.
derivatives of, bridged, products and rates of chlorination of. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution, 5317.
derivatives of. Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XII, preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4,4′-di-(*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino)biphenyls, 3279.
2,2′-di-iodo-, mechanism of racemisation of, 1825.
A re-examination of the Thorpe reactions with 2,2′-di(cyanomethy)biphenyl and benzyl cyanide, 5891.
Biphenylenes. Part XI, reactions of 1,2,3,6,7,8-hexamethoxybiphenylene, 1067.
rate factors for the detritiation of the 1- and 2-positions of, 4641.
2,2′-Bipyridyls, di- and tetra-substituted, infrared absorption of, 4557.
Bipyrroles. Part III, 3315.
Bipyrazinyl complexes with transition-metals: an analogue of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1187.
***ortho*-Bisazo-compounds.** *N*-oxides and related compounds. Part XXIV, structure of, 751.
Bismuth, tervalent, reduction of, at the dropping-mercury electrode, Faradaic impedance due to, 6258.
Bistrifluoromethylaminosulphenyl chloride, 5892.
Bis-2,2,2-trinitroethylnitrosamine, synthesis, 267.
Bitter principles of the cucurbitaceae. Part XIII, constitutions of cucurbitacins J, K, and L, 529.
Bond strengths in aromatic amino-compounds, and pyrolyses of *NN*-dimethylaniline, cumene, and phenylhydrazine, 3584.
Boron, alkyltin route to alkylboron and alkyltin halides and compounds prepared therefrom, 740.
compounds of, cyclic. Thermochemistry of some borolans and borinans, 2985.
–nitrogen compounds. Part XI, reaction of some boron-nitrogen compounds with organic isocyanates, 2115.
–phosphorus compounds. Part I, cyclodiphosphinoborines, 4180.
trifluoride, reaction with α-pinene oxide, 5494.
trifluoride solutions in sulphuric acid and oleum, cryoscopic measurements on, 4742.
Beryllium borohydride complexes, 5591.
Borate–carbohydrate complex, 4669.
Borazoles. Part II, methyl and ethyl derivatives, prepared with the aid of alkyl-lithiums, 281.
Boric acid derivatives as reagents in carbohydrate chemistry. Part II, interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylopyranosides, 3330.
Boron-11 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of mixtures of boron trihalides: evidence for the formation of the new mixed halide BBrClI, 3511.
Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part III, aminoboration and alkoxyboration of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 2108.
Coloured boronium salts, 3565.
Diborane, prep. and purification, 540.

Boron, Diboron tetrafluoride. Part II, reactions with some oxides and organometallic compounds, 2731.
2-Ethyldecaborane, thermal decomposition of, 426.
Gas-phase reaction of decaborane and ethyl bromide, 4931.
Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part I, five membered ring systems from amino- and hydroxy-naphthalenes, 466. Part II, preparation and properties of 1-aza-5-boratricyclo[3,3,3,0]undecane and related compounds, 4753.
Monomeric dimethylaminoboron dihalides, 995.
Normal co-ordinate analysis of $MeCN,BX_3$ and its relevance to the thermodynamic stability of co-ordination compounds, 2292.
Novel spiroborates and a dipole moment study of 1,3,2-dioxabora-azulene-2-spiro-2′-1′,3′,2′-benzodioxaborole, 2383.
Nuclear magnetic resonance of borazole compounds, 4528.
Reactions between dialkylboranes and methyl cyanide. Ethylideneaminodimethylborane and diethylethylideneaminoborane, 1649.
Bridged ring systems. Part III, homoallylic alcohols of the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane series, 289.
Bromine. Allylic bromination of unsaturated esters with *N*-bromosuccinimide, isomerisation during, 5925.
2-Bromo- and 2-chloro-1,1-diphenylpropene, kinetics and mechanism of reaction with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
2-Bromoethyl-benzilate and -mandelate, reactions with secondary amines; correction and extension, 1525.
Bromobenzenes, hexa- and 1,2,4,5-, equimolar molecular complex of, crystal structure. Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I, 5290.
N-Bromosuccinimide, reactions with inorganic hydrides, 2845.
Polar influences in radical reactions. Part II, the abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted dibenzyl ethers by atomic bromine, 5947. Part IV, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetals by atomic bromine, 5963.
Thermal "annealing" phenomena in some neutron-irradiated liquid organic bromides, 5935.
Bursera graveolens (H.B.K.) Tr. et Pl. var. *villosula* Cuatr., terpenic constituents of, 4255.

C

Cadiot-Chodkiewicz reaction, nitrogeneous by-products, 1147.
Cadmium and mercury tricyano-complexes, 4070.
Cadmium(II) complexes: polarography of complexes with histamine, antihistamine, and related molecules: thermodynamic analysis, 405.
Cæsium and rubidium azides, photochemical decomposition of, 4723.
Calciferol and its relatives. Part VI, degradation of 7-oxocholesteryl acetate to some des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4907. Part VII, alternative route from cholesterol to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4914.
Canada Balsam, the oleoresin of *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill., isolation of abienol from, 5822.
Carabone, a new component of *Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn., structure of. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VIII, 5503.
Carbanions. Part I, sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 965. Part II, electronic effect of substituents on the configurational stability of sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 4101.
Carbazole, 2-nitro-*p*-terphenyl-2-phenyl-, reductive cyclisation of, 3501.
Carbenes and diazoalkanes, reactions with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
bisdihalogeno-, adducts of. Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part IV, 5343.
chemistry of. Part I, reactions of fluoroalkyl-diazo-compounds, 1881.
dichloro-, insertion in ethers, 4875.
halogeno-. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I, reaction of dichlorocarbene with 2,3-dimethylindole, 928. Part II, reaction with methylindoles, 938.
Carbohydrates, chemistry of, boric acid derivatives as reagents in. Part II, interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylopyranosides, 3330.
fluoro-. Part VIII, formation of halogeno-derivatives from aliphatic diazo-compounds, 2493. Part IX, synthesis of (±)-2-deoxy-2-fluoropentitols and related compounds, 2497. Part X, structure and reactions of 2-bromo-2-deoxy-β-arabinopyranosyl fluorides of the D- and L-series, 6196.
photo-degradation of. Part III, sensitized photo-oxidation of D-sorbitol, 3443.
radiation chemistry of. Part XIII, action of γ-radiation on oxygenated solutions of maltose, 205. Part XIV, mechanism of degradation of D-sorbitol during γ-irradiation in aqueous solution, 3981.
reactions at position 1. Part V, nucleophilic displacement reactions of acetylglycosyl halides, 3242. Part VI, oxidation of α- and β-D-glucose with bromine, 3254.
unsaturated. Part II, three reactions leading to unsaturated glycopyranosides, 5443.
Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVII, behaviour of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-3,4-di-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-D-mannitol on benzoate exchange, 2514. Part XVIII, acidic hydrolysis of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-mannitol 3,4-cyclic sulphate and 1,3:2,4-di-*O*-ethylidene-D-glucitol 5,6-cyclic sulphate, 2735.
Carbohydrate–borate complex, 4669.
Carbohydrate osotriazole formation, scope and mechanism of. Part XII, anhydro- and other triazole derivatives, 2306.
D-Glucitol and D-mannitol, condensation with ferrocenealdehyde, 5486.
"α"-D-Glucosaccharinolactone and hamamelose, configurational correlation, 948.
Glucuronic esters. Part I, synthesis of methyl 2,3,4-tri-*O*-acetyl-1-*O*-acyl-D-glucopyranuronates by use of carbodiimide, 4633.
Methyl 2,3-anhydro-α-D-mannoside and 3,4-anhydro-α-D-altroside and their derivatives. Part II, 1791. Part III, 1796.
Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045. Part VI, synthesis and reactions of some 3-amino-3-deoxyaldohexoses and their derivatives, 1614.
Pentaerythrose, synthesis, 301.
Sucrose, labelled with carbon-14 in the fructose part, synthesis of, 4605.
Sugars, phosphorylated. Part IX, simple synthesis of 2-deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate [2-deoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose 5-(dihydrogen phosphate)], 5139.
Synthesis of 2-amino-2,6-dideoxy-L-mannose (L-rhamnosamine), 2663.
Synthesis of desosamine hydrochloride, 5364.
Synthesis of mycinose (6-deoxy-2,3-di-*O*-methyl-D-allose), 5391.
2,3,4,6-Tetra-*O*-benzyl-D-glucosyl chloride and its use in the synthesis of the α- and β-anomers of 2-*O*-D-glucosylglycerol and 4-*O*-D-glucosyl-D-ribitol, 2128.
Vicianoside amorphin, the first rotenoid glycoside, structure and stereochemistry of, 6023.

γ-Carbolines. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX, and 2,10-diaza-anthracenes, new synthesis of, 708.
Carbon monoxide, homomolecular exchange of. Exchange reactions of oxides. Part VIII, 5781.
Carbonium ions, stability of, 1464.
Carbonyl groups, interaction with biologically essential substituents. Part V, effect of ketones on further series of optically active amino-derivatives, 3965. Part VI, study of intramolecular carbonyl-amide interaction in a series of optically active 3-oxoacylamides, 3973.
Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX, new synthesis of γ-carbolines and 2,10-diaza-anthracenes, 708. Part XL, condensed heterocyclic derivatives of fluoranthene, 3920. Part XLI, pyridocarbazoles and analogous heterocycles derived from isoquinolylhydrazines, 3924. Part XLII, the succinoylation of hemimellitene and some synthetic applications thereof, 5433. Part XLIII, angular benzacridines bearing electron attracting substituents, 5622.
Cardenolides. Part VI, uscharidin, calotropin, and calotoxin, 2187.
Car-4-en-2-one, 3-methyl-, photolysis of, 4035.
Carpesium abrotanoides, Linn., structure of carabrone, a new component of. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VIII, 5503.
Carrobiose, confirmatory evidence for the structure of, 1396.
Catalysis by manganous ions of oxidations by aqueous chromic acid, 3193.
Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part II, mercuric and zinc halides as catalysts for the racemisation of α-methylbenzyl chloride in acetone, 5464.
Acid-catalysed cyclisation of distyrene and di-(α-methylstyrene), 1573.
Acid-catalysed ether fission. Part II, diethyl ether in aqueous acids, 2683.
Acid-catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part I, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-diazidobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 745. Part II, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-dinitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(II) salts, 2534.
Activation of palladous chloride by metal ions in the homogeneous hydrogenation of ethyl crotonate, 1750.
Catalysts, cationic, activation of carbon–carbon triple bonds. Part I, interaction of trichloroacetic acid, with phenylacetylene in benzene solution, 5021.
Methanol decomposition on partially oxidised copper metal. Part I, 1861.
Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part II, synthesis of 3-nitroquinolines, 522. Part III, synthesis of 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-oxadiazoles, 3503.
Role of supports in catalytic hydrogenation. Part II, activation effects of various metallic oxide carriers on palladium, with relation to the magnetic susceptibility and adsorption capacity of the catalyst, and studies on the sintering of palladium catalysts, 1127.
Catechin, oxidative polymerisation of. Polymerisation of flavans. Part VII, 6084.
Cephalosporin C, studies related to. Part I, 3-hydroxy- and 3-amino-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, 783. Part II, synthetical route to 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3-thiazines and 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazines, 788.
Chalcogenides of the elements of the first transition series, 1417.
Chalcones and related compounds. Part IX, preparation and rearrangement of some 1,3-diphenylprop-2-en-1-ols ("chalcols"), 4978.
Chloral, reaction with diazomethane. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest, 3846.
Chlorine-activation by redox-transfer. Part IV, addition of sulphonyl chlorides to vinylic monomers and other olefins, 4962.
α-Chlorobenzaldoxime, reaction with carboxylate ions, 4651.
2-Chloro- and 2-bromo-1,1-diphenylpropene, kinetics and mechanism of reaction with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
Chlorine (*cont.*)
Chlorofluorobenzenes, 729.
Chlorotoluenes, electronic emission spectra of radicals of, 2345.
Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VII, SO_3^- and ClO_2, 5220.
Cholestane. 6β-Acetylcholest-4-en-3-one and some derived 6-substituted steroids, 2285.
Cholest-5-en-3β-ol, 4α- and 4β-methyl-, 1850.
6α- and 6β-Nitrocholest-4-en-3-one, 2830.
Steroids. Part XX, stereochemistry of the homolytic addition of thioacetic acid to olefins of the cholestane series, 877.
Cholesterol, 4α and 4β-methyl-, solvolysis of sulphonate esters of, 2633.
6- and 7-methyl-derivatives of, steric and other influences on, 3106.
Chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII, alkyl derivatives of silicon and germanium, 4948.
Chromium. Chromium(III) diamine phosphates and arsenates, 2811.
Chromium(III) nitrate, anhydrous, 539.
Chromium(II) solutions, standard, preparation from high-purity metal, 4647.
Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part IV, actions of halogens on carbonyldi(tertiary arsine) complexes of chromium, 3009.
Chromose A, synthesis of, 5614.
Chrysoaphins. Colouring matters of *aphididæ*. Part XX, and xanthoaphins, structure of, 80.
***cis*-Cinnamic acids.** Topochemistry. Part IV, crystal chemistry of, 2021.
***trans*-Cinnamic acids.** Topochemistry. Part II, photochemistry of, 2000. Part III, crystal chemistry of, 2014.
Cinnoline derivatives, polycyclic. Part XIV, 4,5,9-triazapyrene (quinolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), 4,5,9,10-tetra-azapyrene (cinnolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), and their oxides, 6090. Part XV, nitration of benzo[*f*]naphtho[2,1-*c*]cinnoline and the synthesis of symmetrical dibromo-derivatives, 6095.
Cinnolines. Part III, basic centre of cinnoline, 283. Part IV, quaternisation of 4-amino-6-chloro- and 6-chloro-4-phenoxycinnoline, 1763. Part V, methylation of some substituted cinnolines, 5659.
and dihydrocinnolines, ring-contraction of. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VII, 4037. Part VIII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of some 4-cinnolones, 4044. Part IX, preparation of some cinnoline derivatives, 4046.
site of basicity in, 5884.
Citrinin, conformation of. Chemistry of fungi. Part XLIV, 4640.
Citromycetin, branched-chain origin of. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXIV, 3494.
Clavine alkaloids, ring cleavages of, 1858.
Clitocybe rhizophora Velen. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVII, polyacetylenic metabolites from, 1476.
Cobalamin, 2′,3′-isopropylidene-5′-deoxyuridinyl, photolysis of, 4081.
alkyl-, reactions of, 3186.
Cobalt, bi- and ter-valent-, tritertiary arsine complexes of, 5800.
Acid catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part I, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-diazidobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 745. Part II, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-dinitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 2534.
Anhydrous cobalt(II) nitrate and its dinitrogen tetroxide adduct, 5553.
Aquation of fluoropentamminecobalt(III) cation in neutral and in acidic solutions, 2375.
Bromocyanobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) isomer, 2716.
Cobalt(III) compounds, reactions of, and the magnitude of the cobalt(III)/cobalt(II) standard potential in aqueous solution, 3490.

Cobalt (*cont.*)
Cobalt(III) complexes with hydroxyethylethylenediaminetriacetic acid, 1484.
Cobalt(III) compounds with induced asymmetry, 2822.
Complexes of bivalent cobalt with 8-hydroxyquinoline, 5768.
Co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part II, configuration equilibria in solutions of complexes of cobalt(II) with quinoline and isoquinoline, 4832.
Interaction of fulvenes with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
Mechanism of octahedral substitutions. Rate of exchange of chlorine in *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitrobis(ethylenediamine)-cobalt(III) ions by radioactive chloride in methanol. Mechanism of aquation, 2969.
Mechanisms of octahedral substitution in non-aqueous solutions. Part II, solvolysis and isomerisation of dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in anhydrous dimethyl sulphoxide, 2991.
Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(tertiary arsine) complexes. Part I, isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.
Trinitrotriamminecobalt(III), configuration, 509.
Codium fragile, green seaweed, polysaccharides of. Part II, water-soluble sulphated polysaccharides, 3338. Part III, β-1,4-linked mannan, 3345.
Colchicine, biosynthesis of. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part VI, 4257.
Colistin and polymixin E, antibiotics, 4107.
Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. Part IV, dimolybdate and ditungstate ions as complexing agents, and paper electrophoresis of maltodextrinols and isomaltodextrinols in molybdate and tungstate ions, 3994.
carbonyl bending frequencies of, in inorganic complex carbonyls, 1771.
formation between phenol and pyridine, study of equilibrium constant of in solution, by a dielectric constant method, 6100.
halides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, low-frequency infrared spectra (200–400 cm.$^{-1}$), 166.
ionized, electrolyte type of, 4587.
ions in molten salts: computer method for the calculation of stability constants from metal-ion concentration data, 348.
metallic salts, constitution of. Part XXII, stereochemistry of four-co-ordinated gold(I) and some related gold(III) salts, 3791.
nitrato-, of Groups IVA and IVB, 5523.
octahedral. Proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides, 2747.
of anhydrous cyanide acids, infrared spectra of, 3164.
of β-diketones with Group IV tetrachlorides, 6113.
of nitrilotriacetic acid and bivalent cations, thermodynamics of formation of, 5422.
of ruthenium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum with tin(II) chloride, 5176.
of transition-metals with fluorocarbons. Part VI, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4200.
of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part I, complexes of ligands containing the pent-4-enyl group, 4570.
Absolute configurations of some d^6 complex ions of cobalt, rhodium, iridium, and platinum, and of complex ions of chromium(III), 1368.
Acetamide complexes of the actinide tetrachlorides. Part II, 2531.
Adducts of protonic acids with co-ordination compounds, 1640.
Carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron, molybdenum, and tungsten, interaction with tin(II) chloride, 179.
Charge-transfer spectra of some inorganic complexes in solution, 3886.
^{14}N Chemical shifts in metal–thiocyanate complexes, 3335.

Complexes (*cont.*)
Chloro-complexes of quinquevalent protactinium, niobium, and tantalum, 3021.
Constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XIX, the 2-phenylisophosphindole derivatives of platinum(II), palladium(II), and nickel(II), 1803. Part XX, co-ordinated derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindoline with cobalt, rhodium, and iridium halides, 1815. Part XXI, copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindoline, 1819.
Correlation of reaction rates with electronic absorption spectra for a series of trisoxalates of tervalent metals, 2417.
Dinuclear phosphorus- and arsenic-bridged carbonyl compounds of iron, chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 1005.
Hydrido-complexes of transition metals. Part I, hydrido-complexes of rhodium(I), cobalt(I), and cobalt(III), 3274.
Ligands containing elements of Group V. Part I, 5336.
Low frequency infrared spectra of metal carbonyl halides and their derivatives, 5560.
Magnetic properties of the compound $PCrCl_8$, 4658.
Meisenheimer complexes in the *M*-dinitrobenzene series, 1132.
Nitrate group as a ligand in some amine oxide complexes, 5008.
Normal co-ordinate analysis of the octahedral species *cis*- and *trans*-$[L_2MX_4]$, 6172.
Organic photochemistry. Part I, irradiation of some charge-transfer complexes of cyclohexene, 2153.
Oxychloro-complexes of quinquevalent elements, 4944.
Preparation, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of some transition-metal isocyanato-complexes, 2790.
Phosphorus pentachloride addition complexes of Group III chlorides, 336.
Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part I, hydrolysis and ester-exchange reactions of carboxylic esters, 3302.
Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part I, oxygen-18 exchange studies on oxalic acid, the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion, and the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 4615. Part II, acid-catalysed aquation reactions of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 4622. Ligand exchange reaction between the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and [^{14}C]oxalate, 4627.
Simple molecular orbital model of transition-metal halide complexes, 6226.
Some cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part I, two isomeric hexamethyltetra-azacyclotetradecanes and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 2644.
Stabilities of metal complexes of some α-hydroxy-α-pyridylmethanesulphonic acids, 378.
Studies on transition-metal peroxy-complexes. Part III, peroxy-complexes of groups IVA, VA, and VIA, 5248.
The stereochemically inert lone pair? Speculation on the bonding in $SbCl_6^{3-}$, $SeBr_6^{2-}$, $TeBr_6^{2-}$, IF_6^-, XeF_8, etc., 5775.
d-d Transitions in hydrido-complexes. Position of the hydride ion in the spectrochemical series, 3168.
Transition-metal–carbon bonds. Part II, π-allylic and related complexes from some cyclic 1,3-dienes, 5002.
Transition-metal complexes of bipyrazinyl: an analogue of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1187.
Transition-metal halide–methyl cyanide complexes. Part I, manganese, cobalt, and nickel, 2400. Part II, iron, 2408.
Trisdiamine complexes, configurations of, 3160.
Use of metal outer *s*- and *p*-orbitals for bonding in transition-metal complexes, 1482.
Volatile and anhydrous nitrato-complexes of metals: preparation by the use of dinitrogen pentoxide, and measurement of infrared spectra, 4428.
Computer method, complex ions in molten salts, calculation of stability constants from metal-ion concentration data, 348.
Conductance minima in the system triethylmethylammonium iodide–methylene dichloride between 35 and −71°, 4075.

Co-ordinated ligands, reactions of. Part I, hydrolysis and ester-exchange reactions of carboxylic esters, 3302.
Copper catalytic oxidation of isobutene, 5471.
co-ordination compounds, colour isomerism and structure of. Part VII, crystal structure of bissalicylaldehydatocopper(II), 3290.
Colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part VI, visible absorption spectra of copper complexes, 2489.
Copper(II), 2,2′-bipyridylamine complexes of, 5765.
Copper(II) α-branched chelates with Schiff bases, pseudotetrahedral structures, 276.
Copper(II) carboxylates, dimeric, 2838.
Copper(II) salts, complexes with 2-amino- and 2-methylpyridine, 2959.
Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part I, substitution reactions between aryl halides and cuprous salts in organic solvents, 1097. Part II, substitution reactions of aryl halides promoted by cuprous oxide, 1108. Part III, reduction of 1-bromonaphthalene in some reaction systems containing copper(I), 1112.
Corticosterone, tetrahydro-. Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part IV, 537.
Creatinine, ionisation constant of protonated form, 187.
Cryoscopic measurements on solutions of boron trifluoride in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4742.
mixtures based on sulphuric acid. Part I, proving experiments with model solutes, 3173. Part II, seven organic solutes, 3180.
Crystallography. Chemistry of the silicon–nitrogen bond. Part VI, molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
Crystal and molecular structure of antimony tribromide: α-antimony tribromide, 4162.
Crystal and molecular structure of aspirin, 6036.
Crystal and molecular structure of phosphobenzene *A*, $(PC_6H_5)_5$, 6147.
Crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylphosphorus, 2206.
Crystal and molecular structure of triphenylphosphorus, 3799.
Crystals, plastic, study of defects by means of density measurements, 5762.
Crystal structure of bis-salicylaldehydatocopper(II). Colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part VII, 3290.
Crystal structure of 22,23-dibromo-12-methyl-18-norergosta-8,11,13-trien-3β-yl acetate, a novel benzenoid steroid, 4396.
Crystal structures with a chabazite framework. Part IV, reconnaissance of the chlorine complex, 3749. Part V, interpretation of physicochemical properties in terms of the crystal structure, 3759.
Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I, crystal structure of the equimolar molecular complex of hexabromobenzene and 1,2,4,5-tetrabromobenzene, 5290.
Structures of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides, 3714.
Topochemistry. Part III, some *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2014. Part IV, some *cis*-cinnamic acids, 2021. Part V, 2,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 2030. Part IX, and molecular structures, of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline, 2068. Part X, and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
X-Ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylantimony, 3718.
X-Ray powder diffraction data, prep. and stability of eleven condensed ammonium phosphates, 1780.
Cucurbitacins J, K and L constitution of. Bitter principles of the cucurbitaceae. Part XIII, 529.
Cularine and related compounds. Part VIII, modified total synthesis of (±)-cularine methiodide, 4142. Part X, total synthesis of (±)-cularimine, 4146.
Curvularin, di-*O*-methyl-, rearrangement product of. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XVI, 2289.
Cyanogen and cyanogen chloride, fluorination with metal fluorides, 396.
thermal reactions of, 2833.
Cycloalkanes, 1-anilino-1-cyano-. Studies in pyrolysis. Part XXII, 1454.
polyfluoro-. Part I, 1-methylnonafluorocyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyloctafluorocyclohexene, and derived compounds, 3035. Part II, reaction of decafluorocyclohexene with ammonia and with isopropylamine, 5748.
Cycloalkanecarboxylates, *cis*- and *trans*-2-hydroxy-, methyl derivatives of, infrared study of, 4938.
(±)-Cyclocolorenone. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part VIII, synthesis of an isomer of, 1119.
Cyclohexane-carboxylic acid and 4-t-butyl-derivatives. Conformation and reactivity. Part IV, preparation of the *trans*-decalincarboxylic acids: kinetics of the esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-t-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
halogeno-, conformational isomers of. Infrared solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part VII, 2337.
-spiro-3-diazirine, photolysis of. Reactions of vibrationally excited molecules. Part III, 4700.
Alkylation of ethyl 2,6,6-trimethyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate, 1511.
Alkylcyclohexanone cyanohydrins, 1413.
2-Aminoalkylcyclohexylamines and derivatives of potential pharmacological interest, 4280.
Conformational studies by nuclear magnetic resonance. Part VI, adjacently deuterated 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanol esters, cyclohexyl nitrite, and cyclo-octyl acetate, 4817.
Cyclohexanone and related compounds, oxidation by ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)], 2545.
Cyclohexanone, mechanism of oxidation under acid conditions. Part III, corrected enolization rates and kinetic isotope effects, 2722.
2-Cyclohexylidenecyclohexanone and 2-cyclohex-1′-enylcyclohexanone, and the condensation of the latter with diethyl oxalate, 5617.
2-Methoxy-cyclohexanol and -pentanol, *cis*-forms of, 2846.
Oxidation of cyclohexanol and related compounds with bromine, 3263.
Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part II, reactions of adducts of benzoquinones and 1-methoxycyclohexadienes, 2932. Part III, conversion of some 1-methoxycyclohexa-1,3-dienes into polycyclic quinones, 2941. Part IV, transformations of bisdihalogenocarbene adducts, 5343.
Synthesis and reactions of cyclohexadienones, 2258.
Terpene synthesis. Part IV, synthesis of oxocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 5526.
Tertiary alcohols and related compounds derived from 2-dimethylaminomethylcyclohexanone, 3635.
Cyclopentane. Acylcyclopentanones. Part I, synthesis of 3-acylcyclopentane-1,2,4-triones, 367.
Cyclopentene sulphide, formation of, from acetyl derivatives of 2-mercaptocyclopentanol, 6252.
2-Methoxy-cyclopentanol and -cyclohexanol, *cis*-forms of, 2846.
Molecular polarisability. Molar Kerr constants and apparent dipole moments of cyclopentadiene and some of its polymers, 3518.
Stereochemistry of the adducts of *p*-benzoquinone with two molecules of cyclopentadiene. Charge-transfer from olefinic double bonds to *p*-benzoquinone and ene-1,4-dione groups, 3043.
Studies on Girard-hydrazones. Part I, kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
Cyclopropanes, application of Hammett equation to, 1205.
fluorinated. Part II, thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.

Cyclopropane, 1-methyl-1-vinyl-, thermal unimolecular isomerization, 959.
trans-1-Cyclopropylbut-1-ene, thermal unimolecular isomerization of, 4188.
Thermal unimolecular isomerizations of *cis*- and *trans*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropanes, 5578.
Cyclopropanes, 1-ethyl-2-methyl-cyclopropane, thermal unimolecular *cis–trans*-isomerization, 900.
Cytotoxic compounds. Part V, derivatives of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-chloroethyl- and of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-bromoethyl-amino)benzenesulphonic acid, 3395. Part VI, some *N*′-[α-(acylamino)-acyl]-NN-di-2′-chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, 3401.

D

(±)-**Dauricine,** total synthesis of. Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids and related compounds. Part IV, 6141.
trans-**Decalincarboxylic acids.** Conformation and reactivity. Part IV, kinetics of esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-t-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
cis-**Decalol,** replacement of hydroxyl by chlorine, steric courses for. Molecular polarisability of, 3200.
Decarboxylation, studies in. Part I, mechanism of decarboxylation of unsaturated acids, 3897.
Densities and viscosities. Solutions in selenic acid. Part I, 1324.
Deoxyribonucleic acids, nucleotide sequence in. Part VI, permanganate oxidised deoxyribonucleic acid, 373.
2,10-Diaza-anthracenes. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX, and γ-carbolines, new synthesis of, 708.
Diazaindenes ("Azaindoles"). Part II, methyl derivatives of 1,7-diazaindene, 4063.
4,9-Diazapyrene, peracid oxidation of, 5135.
Diazepine. Kinetics of the halogenation of 2,3-dihydro-5,7-dimethyl-1,4-diazepine, 2195.
Diazoalkanes, adducts with quinones. Part IV, tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
and carbenes, reactions with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
structure of, and nuclear magnetic resonance shielding parameters, 504.
Diazomethane, reaction with chloral. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest, 3846.
Dibenzo[*a,g*]biphenylene, synthesis of, 5161.
Dibenzodiazocines. Steric effects in 2,2′-bridged biphenyls with a heterocyclic bridging ring. Part IV, 2326.
Dibenzothiophen, 3,4,6,7-tetramethyl-, in a Kuwait oil. Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part IX, 4077.
Diethyl peroxide–nitric oxide system, reactions in. Part I, oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5119. Part II, kinetics of cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
Diels–Alder adducts, photochemical cyclisation of, 3062.
reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.
Digacetigenin, structure of. Steroids. Part XXI, 3611.
14α-Digiprogenin, configuration of. Steroids. Part XXII, 3619.
Di-isocyanate, hexamethylene-, reaction with alcohols, 5101.
Dilatometric study of a second-order reaction, 5978.
Dimerisation constants, vapour-phase, from pressure–temperature data, 1848.
Dioscorea hispida, Dennstedt, alkaloid of. Part VIII, synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisoquinuclidine and synthesis of dioscorine, 4811.
Dioscorine, synthesis of, and synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisoquinuclidine. Alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida,* Dennstedt. Part VIII, 4811.
1,4-Dioxans, halogeno-, and their derivatives. Part III, interaction of *trans*-2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan and amines, 2799.
Diphenylmethane. Electron spin resonance studies of γ-irradiated single crystals of aromatic compounds, 5587.
Dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of a series of *p*-substituted phenols, 4547.
electric. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX, of tri-n-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
of some quaternary ammonium salts, 4245.
of 1,3,2-dioxabora-azulene-2-spiro-2′-(1′,3′,2′-benzodioxaborole), 2383.
Dissociation, acid, of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1372.
constants, acid, of pyridinium ions. Structure and reactivity in the pyridine series. Part I, 3591.
constants and chemical constitution of monocarboxylic acids. Part XIX, substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids in 10 and 25% (w/w) acetone–water solutions, 1275.
constant of hydrogen sulphate ion, pressure-dependence of, 1515.
constants of substituted phenylhydrazines, 4060.
constants of the gibberellins, 1521.
ionic, of methyltriethylammonium iodide in methylene dichloride between 0 and −95°, 4879.
of benzylammonium ions, 3588.
quotients of hydroxytriazens, spectrophotometric determination of, and effect of substituents on *p*K values, 2820.
Distyrene and di-(α-methylstyrene), kinetics of acid-catalysed cyclisation of, 1573.
Dithiocarbamic acids, cyclic derivatives of, 4008.
derivatives of, 4004.
1,2-Dithiole-3-thione, 4069.
Divicine (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine). Pyrimidines, Part XIII, electrophilic substitution at position 6, 1001.
Dyes, cationic, mechanism of adsorption by alumina, and a note on heat changes in solution adsorption, 4495.
pyrimidine-polymethine-, formation by ring cleavage of heterocycles, 4410.

E

Ecballium elaterium L, constituents of. Part XIX, elateric acid, 3543.
Elateric acid. Constituents of *Ecballium elaterium L.* Part XIX, 3543.
Electrical conductivity of aqueous, mixed electrolyte solutions, effect of pressure, 3548.
Electrolysis of some nitro-substituted mono- and di-phenylacetic acids, 1037.
Electrolytic conductance in ionic melts, accurate measurement, 667.
Electron-impact fragmentation patterns of acetanilide and benzamide, 5477.
fragmentation patterns of 3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole and 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 5491.
of phosphorus compounds, 31.
spectroscopy of phosphorus compounds. Part III, positive- and negative-ion formation from phosphorus trichloride and phosphoryl chloride, 4324.
Electrons, solvated. Unstable intermediates. Part XXII, effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342. Part XXIII, stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352. Part XXIV, confined model, 4357. Part XXV, radical PF_4, 4363.
Eledoisin, synthesis of analogues of. Polypeptides. Part I, 6130.

Elemol, absolute configuration of. Studies in the synthesis of terpenes. Part VIII, 1029.
Elimination–addition. Part III, new procedures for the protection of amino-groups, 258. Part IV, additions of sulphur nucleophiles to allenic and acetylenic sulphones, 5856. Part V, reactions of allenic and acetylenic sulphones with methoxide ion and with amino-nucleophiles, 5863. Part VI, elimination of sulphonamido-groups, 5869. Part VII, nucleophilic displacement in 2-chloro-3-phenylsulphonylpropene, 5875.
Enamines, reactions with electrophilic olefins. Synthesis of cyclobutanes, 2165.
Enteromorpha species, polysaccharides of, 5877.
Entropies of alkyl radicals, 4049.
Enzyme kinetics, computation of parameters, 383.
Equilibrium constant of complex formation between phenol and pyridine in solution, studied by a dielectric constant method, 6100.
Electrochemistry. Faradaic impedance due to reduction of tervalent bismuth at the dropping-mercury electrode, 6258.
Ergostane, 4α-methyl-. Steroids. Part I, 1142.
Ergosterol. Crystal structure of 22,23-dibromo-12-methyl-18-norergosta-8,11,13-trien-3β-yl acetate, a novel benzenoid steroid, 4396.
Ergosteryl acetate, adducts of maleic anhydride with, 5206.
[1-^{14}C]**Erythritol** and [1-^{14}C]threitol, synthesis of, 2812.
Erythroaphins. Colouring matters of *aphididæ*. Part XVI, reconsideration of structure of, 48. Part XVIII, structure and stereochemistry of, 62. Part XIX, further reactions of, 72. Part XXI, and derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures of, 90. Part XXII, and naphthaquinone dimethyl ether derivatives of protoaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structure and conformations of, 98.
Essential oil of the variety OW-153. Chemistry of hop constituents, 956.
Esters, *O*-acylglycollic-, alkaline hydrolysis of. Part I, 1559.
benzoic-, alkaline hydrolysis of, cumulative effects of substituents, 154.
nitrophenyl-, methanolysis of. Part I, kinetics of the transesterification of picryl acetate and benzoate, 1267.
Dimethyl maleate, isomerisation by triphenylphosphine, 1181.
Ethyl DL-α-acetamido-α-thiocarbamoylacetate, 1190.
Ethyl orthoformate, condensation with diacetylacetone, 5646.
Orthoformates, tri-n-alkyl-. Molecular polarisability. Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and apparent conformations, 3523.
Oxalates, thermal decomposition of. Part III, decomposition and surface properties of zinc oxalate, 908.
Ethers, aliphatic, radicals from, 5929.
and related compounds, oxidation of. Part II, reactions of t-butyl methyl ether with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1217. Part III, reactions of sulphides with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1220.
2-carboxybenzyl aryl-, synthesis of, 4074.
chloromethyl ethyl- and methoxyacetonitrile. Spectroscopic studies. Part II, infrared spectra and structure, 692.
dibenzyl, substituted. Polar influences in radical reactions. Part II, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms by atomic bromine, 5947. Part III, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms by benzyl radicals, 5951. Part IV, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetals by atomic bromine, 5963.
fission of, acid-catalysed. Part II, diethyl ether in aqueous acids, 2683.
Benzyl methyl ether and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal, reaction with di-t-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.
Vinyl ether hydrolysis, mechanism of, 5400.
Ethylenic sulphoxides, Diels–Alder reaction, stereochemistry of. Part VII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.
Exchange, halogen-, and amine substitution of dihalogenotrifluoromethylphosphines, 5983.
of oxygen-18 between water and phosphorous acid, 1049.
reactions of oxides. Part VIII, homomolecular exchange of carbon monoxide, 5781.
reactions of co-ordinated ammonia: isotopic study of lability of ammines of copper(II), nickel(II), platinum(II), chromium(III), and cobalt(III) in aqueous solution, 196.
Isotope effects in the acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene. Kinetics of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XIII, 4284.
Isotopic exchange between *o*-iodoanisole and inorganic iodine, 975.
Mannich base exchange reaction, mechanism of, 4639.
Metal carbonyls. Part VII, acid-induced exchange of carbon monoxide with some inert metal carbonyls, 676.
Extraction. Solvent extraction studies of anionic halogeno- and cyano-complexes of indium(III), 6017.
Extractives from hardwoods, chemistry of. Part XXXVI, lignans of *Guaiacum officinale* L., 4011.

F

Fats, animal. Part X, fulmar oil, 4407.
Ferrimyoglobin complex of imidazole. Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV, 5689.
Ferrocene derivatives containing tertiary alkyl groups. Synthesis by the Friedel–Crafts and other methods, 3294.
aldehyde, condensation with D-glucitol and D-mannitol, 5486.
Filipin and lagosin. Researches on polyenes. Part VIII, 842.
2,3-*trans*-Flavan-3,4-diols, new methods for assignment of relative configuration to, 3822.
Flavans, polymerisation of. Part VII, oxidative polymerisation of catechin, 6084.
Fluoranthene, heterocyclic derivatives of. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XL, 3920.
Fluorene and biphenyl. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVII, substituent effects, 627.
9-aryl-9-chloro-, and related compounds, kinetics of solvolysis of, in ethanol, or in methanol, 1895.
9-Fluorenyl and benzhydryl toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 508.
Fluorenylcysteines, 515.
Fluorescence of, and prototropic equilibrium of some 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives, 4868.
Fluorescent whitening agents. Part I, 1,3-diaryl-2-pyrazolines, 4825.
Fluorine heterocyclic compounds. Part VI, fluoroisoquinoline *N*-oxides, 4561.
–phosphorus chemistry. Part VIII, comments on the "Group shift theory", as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.
Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XV, reaction of hexafluorobenzene with bifunctional nucleophiles, 763. Part XVI, perfluoro(ethylbenzene), nucleophilic substitution in, 1776. Part XVII, reaction of bispentafluorophenylmercury with nucleophiles, 2673. Part XVIII, replacement reactions of perfluoro-*o*- and -*p*-xylene, 2975. Part XIX, preparation of some polyfluorodi- and polyfluorotriphenylamines, 5017.
Bis(trifluoromethyl) peroxide, preparation and its reaction with hexafluoropropene, 4538.
Carbene chemistry. Part I, reactions of fluoroalkyl-diazo-compounds, 1881.
Chlorofluorobenzenes, 729.
Fluorides of the noble metals. Part III, platinum, 619.
Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part II, thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.
Fluorination of cyanogen and cyanogen chloride with metal fluorides, 396.

Fluorine (*cont.*)
Fluorocarbohydrates. Part VIII, formation of halogeno-derivatives from aliphatic diazo-compounds, 2493. Part IX, synthesis of (±)-2-deoxy-2-fluoropentitols and related compounds, 2497.
Fluorocarbohydrates. Part X, structure and reactions of 2-bromo-2-deoxy-beta-arabinopyranosyl fluorides of the D- and L-series, 6196.
Fluoro-olefins, reaction with sulphur, 2944.
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part III, 1*H*-decafluoropiperidine, 2485.
Hexafluoropropene, pentafluorosulphuroxy-derivatives of, 946.
Isoquinoline, monofluoro-. Part I, 22.
Kinetics of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoroaromatic compounds. Reaction of sodium methoxide with hexafluorobenzene, 4663.
Pentafluorophenol, reactions with titanium tetrachloride, 2827.
Photolysis of trifluoroacetone, 4250.
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI, photolytic decomposition of some perfluoro-1,2-oxazetidines, 4066.
Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part I, pentafluorophenyl derivatives of tin, 4782.
Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part I, 1-methylnonafluorocyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyloctafluorocyclohexene, and derived compounds, 3035. Part II, reaction of decafluorocyclohexene with ammonia and with isopropylamine, 5748.
Polyfluoro-heterocyclic compounds. Part I, preparation of fluoro-, chlorofluoro-, and chlorofluorohydro-pyridines, 3573. Part II, nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine, 3736. Part III, hydroxy-derivatives of pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines, 5634.
Tetrafluoroethylene oxidation by molecular oxygen, 5430.
Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part V, tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienone and some related fluorocarbon complexes of rhodium, 2699. Part VI, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4201.
Formate ions, oxidation with bromine, kinetics of: an *H*– acidity function, 3893.
triphenylmethyl-preparation and decomposition of, 5609.
cis-β-**Formylcrotonic acid** prep. from 3-methylbut-2-enolide by oxidation, 594.
Friedel–Crafts alkylation with propyl and butyl ethers, alcohols, and bromides, accompanied by isomerisation, 2278.
and other methods. Ferrocene derivatives containing tertiary alkyl groups, synthesis by, 3294.
Fulmar oil. Animal fats. Part X, 4407.
Fulvenes, interaction with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
Fungal metabolites, biosynthesis. Part I, Two different pathways to β-ketide-chain in rotiorin, 16.
Fungi, chemistry of. Part XLIII, synthesis of aposclerotaminic acid, 4307. Part XLIV, conformation of citrinin, 4640. Part I, pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide from *Pithomyces chartarum*, 5626.
higher, chemistry of. Part XVII, polyacetylenic metabolites from *Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen, 1476.
Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part XII, synthesis of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitronaphthalene, 4083.
Furan, tetrahydro-, polymerisation of, 864.
Constitution of marrubiin. Part II, synthesis of 3-tetrahydrofurylacetaldehyde, 4972.
Studies related to Cephalosporin C. Part I, 3-hydroxy- and 3-amino-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, 783.
Furoxans, 3,4-bisarenesulphonyl-, 904.

G

Gallium, trimethyl-. Part IV, dimethyl-gallium and -aluminium derivatives of some oxy- and thio-acids, 1295.
trimethyl-, vibrational spectrum and structure of, 3353.
Gas-chromatographic analysis and separation of straight-chain isomeric halogeno-octanes, 3480.
Gas-phase eliminations. Part V, kinetics of pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 149. Part VI, pyrolysis of 1-methylbut-3-enyl and 1-methyl-3-oxobutyl acetate, 227.
Germanium and silicon, alkyl derivatives of. Chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII, 4948.
benzyl derivatives of, 4125.
–silicon hydrides, 1467.
Digermanyl iodide, 1195.
Germane and some stannanes, infrared and proton resonance measurements, 524.
Gibberellic acid. Part XXVI, novel displacement of acetoxyl by acetyl on use of zinc and acetic anhydride, 1835.
Gibberellins, biosynthesis of. Part I, (–)-kaurene as a precursor of gibberellic acid, 295.
dissociation constants of, 1521.
Geigerin and its derivatives. Photochemical transformations. Part XV, 2518.
Glaser coupling reaction. Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part V, concentration effects, 1158.
Gluconasturiin, synthesis of, 4072.
Glycoproteins, partial hydrolysis of, resistance of liberated oligosaccharides, to further cleavage, 1978.
Glyoxal, fundamental ν_{12}, 1532.
Gmelinol, constitution of. Part IV, stereochemistry and relationships to other lignans, 2705.
conversion into neogmelinol, 2709.
Gold. Constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XXII, stereochemistry of four-co-ordinated gold(I) salts and some related gold(III) salts, 3791.
Gold(0). Metal–metal bonds. Part I, compounds with carbonyls of manganese, iron, and cobalt, 1741.
Gomberg–Hey reaction. Aromatic substitution. Part III, reaction of pyridine with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, and the influence of oxygen upon isomer ratios, 2175.
Gouy equipment, solutions for the calibration of, 3423.
Graphite, physicochemical technique for evaluating defects, 920.
Grignard reagents reactions with pyrophosphoryl chloride, 1240.
Griseofulvin analogues. Part IX, proton magnetic resonance, 144.
Guaiacum officinale L, lignans of. Chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVI, 4011.

H

Hæmoglobins, reactivity differences between. Part III, effect of ionic strength and multiple charge changes on the free-energy and enthalpy of ionization of methæmoglobins, 5086. Part IV, thermodynamics of ionization of some vertebrate hæmoglobins, 5091.
Halogens, compounds of. Mechanisms of hydrogenation. Part IV, 5535.
exchange reactions of, and amine substitution of dihalogenotrifluoromethyl phosphines, 5983.
Alkyl halides, isomerically and optically pure, factors in the formation of. Part II, reactions of straight-chain alcohols with hydrogen halides, and the preparation of isomerically pure 2-halogeno-octanes, 2310. Part III, Alkyl rearrangements in alcohol–boron trihalide reaction systems, 2314.
Halogen substitution, aromatic, kinetics and mechanisms of. Part XVIII, conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group, and the bromination of phenols, 5306. Part XIX, products and rates of chlorination of bridged biphenyls, 5317. Part XX, acetoxychloride adducts from the chlorination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, 5327.
Halogenocarbenes. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I, reaction of dichlorocarbene with 2,3-dimethylindole, 928. Part II, reaction with methylindoles, 938.
Halogeno-octanes, straight-chain, isomeric, gas-chromatographic analysis and separation of, 3480.
Mixed hydrogen dihalide anions $HBrCl^-$ and $HClI^-$, 4664.

XUM

Halogens (*cont.*)
Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XVIII, determination of bromine and iodine, 3560.
Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part III, synthesis of 1,1,1-trichloromethyl-ketones, 1086. Part IV, 3841. Part V, reaction of chloral with diazomethane, 3846.
Hammett Equation, application to cyclopropanes, 1205.
Heliotropium strigosum, strigosine, the major alkaloid of, 1974.
Hemimellitene, succinoylation of, and some synthetic applications thereof. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLII, 5433.
Heterocycles, oxygen. Part X, acylation of benzofuran, 173.
Heteroaromatic ring systems, stability of, 5385.
Heterocyclic cations, *N*-substituted. Part III, reactions of the 2-cyanoisoquinolinium ion and its pseudo-base, 2-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxyisoquinoline, 200. Part IV, rates and equilibria in the reactions of the *N*-cyanoquinolinium and -isoquinolinium ions in dilute aqueous acids. Some salt effects on the acidity function H_R, 5371.
Heterocyclic compounds, addition reactions of. Part XVII, products from indole and maleic anhydride, 526. Part XVIII, structures and reactions of adducts from pyridines, dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, and carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 2676. Part XIX, theoretical study of the *H*-quinolizines and the reduction of some quinolizinium salts, 3225. Part XX, bromination and rearrangement of trimethyl 1-methylindole-2,3,4-tricarboxylate, 3229.
Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VII, ring-contraction of some cinnolines and dihydrocinnolines, 4037. Part VIII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of some 4-cinnolones, 4044. Part IX, preparation of some cinnoline derivatives, 4046.
Heterocyclic compounds, polyfluoro-. Part I, preparation of fluoro-, chlorofluoro-, and chlorofluorohydro-pyridines, 3573. Part II, nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine, 3736.
Heterocyclic compounds, syntheses of. Part V, 3,4-cycloalkenoquinolines, 2421. Part VI, cyclisations of *ortho*-substituted *N*-phenylglycines, 2426. Part VII, cyanoethylation of methyl groups in nitrogen heterocycles, 2477. Part VIII, cyclisation of *N*-2-acylaminophenyl heterocycles with polyphosphoric acid, 2609.
Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part III, extensions of a quinoxaline *N*-oxide synthesis, 2666.
Heterocyclic *N*-oxides, deoxygenation of. Part III, kinetics of their reactions with phosphorus trichloride in chloroform, 2319.
Heterocyclic rings, mechanism of ring expansions. Part I, reaction of 2,3-dimethylindole with dichlorocarbene, 928. Part II, reaction of methylindoles with halogenocarbenes, 938.
Histamine, antihistamine, and some related molecules, polarography of complexes of cadmium(II); thermodynamic analysis, 405.
Hop constituents, chemistry of. Part XVIII, hulupinic acid, 952. Part XIX, essential oil of the variety OW-153, 956. Part XX, constitution of humulinic acid A and B as indicated by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3816. Part XXI, adhulupone and analogues of hulupone, 4774.
Hückel LCAO calculations for 8-hydroxyquinolines. 8-Hydroxyquinolines and their nickel(II) chelates. Part I, 1766.
Hückel parameter β and C–C and C–H bond energies of aromatic hydrocarbons, empirical determination of, 615.
Hulupinic acid. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XVIII, 952.
Hulupone analogues and adhulupone. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXI, 4774.
Humulinic acid A and B, constitution of, as indicated by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XX, 3816.
Hydantoins, 3-amino-, preparation of, 4646.
N-trichloromethanesulphenyl-, 6240.
Hydrazine. Part XII, dimethylketazine (*NN'*-di-isopropylidene-hydrazine) in the hydrazine–acetone phase diagram, 1516.
diacyl- and carboxylic acid chlorides, formation by the action of sulphur monochloride on monocarboxyhydrazides, 5837.
hydrate of, action on rhodanines, 5903.
phenyl-, reaction with 2-naphthol, studied with nitrogen-15, 1759.
phenyl-substituted, dissociation constants of, 4060.
Sulphonyl hydrazides and sulphonylhydrazones, infrared spectra of, 6243.
Hydrazones. Part V, perhalogenation of arylidene arylhydrazones, 1500.
and related compounds, reactions with strong bases. Part II, nitriles from phenylhydrazones, 5674.
Girard-, studies on. Part I, kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
Hydrogen evolution from irradiated solutions of ethanol and formate in water and heavy water, mechanism of, 3811.
isotopes of, fractionation of, by crystallisation of salt hydrates. Water in hydrates. Part I, 4677. Part II, light and heavy water and sulphur dioxide in synthetic zeolites, 4684.
mixed dihalide anions $HBrCl^-$ and $HClI^-$, 4664.
Hydrogen-bonding in aqueous solutions of some dicarboxylic acid salts, 551.
of phenolic hydroxyl groups, infrared studies of. Part I, intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms, 2366. Part II, intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols, 2371.
Hydrogenation, mechanism of. Part IV, substitution and elimination in the hydrogenolysis of halogen compounds, 5535.
Hydrolysis of metal ions. Part IV, nickel(II), 3644.
Hydrophenalene derivatives. Synthetic studies in the diterpene series. Part VI, 2146.
Hydroxamic acids, oxidation of: a synthesis of amides, 1318.
Hydroxylamine, *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, and amines, hydrochloride derivatives of, reaction with *N*-carboxy-α-amino-acid anhydrides; syntheses of amino-hydroxamic acids, amido-oxy-peptides, and α-amino-acid amides, 3941.
NN-di-(1-cyanoethyl)-. Part II, infrared spectra, 3958.
o-**Hydroxycarbonyl** compounds, 2816.
Hydroxylation. Part II, electrophilic hydroxylations with trifluoroperoxy acid, 5404.
Hyptolide, structure of, 4167.

I

Imidazole and its ferrimyoglobin complex. Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV, 5689. Part V, imidazole complex of aquocobalamin, 5694.
and purines, and pyrimidines. Part XX, syntheses of 5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxyamide-5′-phosphate, 2650.
Imidazolidin-2-one, disubstituted derivatives, 176.
Indene and polyindenes. Molecular polarisability. Molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments etc. as solutes in benzene, 556.
and related compounds. Part III, ring expansion of 2-nitro-1-indanone oxime to isocarbostyril derivatives, 3856.
1-Indenylmethyl halides, conversion into naphthalenes, 5484.
Indium, co-ordination compounds of. Part I, cationic complexes of indium(III), 6012. Part II, solvent extraction studies of anionic halogeno- and cyano-complexes of indium(III), 6017.
Indole, 1-amino-: novel rearrangement of 1,4-dihydrocinnolines, 5269.
2,3-dimethyl-. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I, reaction with dichlorocarbene, 928.
methyl-. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part II, reaction with halogenocarbenes, 938.

Indole (*cont.*)
monomethyl-, and monomethyl-benzofurans and -benzothiophens, their long-range and other proton–proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVII, products from indole and maleic anhydride, 526.
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XX, bromination and rearrangement of trimethyl 1-methylindole-2,3,4-tricarboxylate, 3229.
Dehydrogenation of indolines to indoles with manganese dioxide, 5573.
Indoline series, new rearrangement in, 4320.
Indolizines, ionisation and ultraviolet spectra of, 4226.
4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and related compounds. Part I, 4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisatin and 3-amino-2,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxoindole, 991.
Indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines and 5,6-dihydrobenzo[*a*]carbazoles. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part IV, 5919.
"Insoluble red woods", chemistry of. Part IX, homopterocarpin and pterocarpin, 4212.
Iodine. Aliphatic iodides, direct oxidation to carbonyl compounds, 520.
Diaryliodonium salts. Part XXIII, competitive arylation of nucleophiles and reductants by substituted diphenyliodonium cations, 4442.
Iodide–persulphate reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
Iodonitrobenzenes, reductions with sodium stannite and other agents, 3488.
Iodosobenzenes, substituted, nitrato-derivatives of, 3492.
Ion-association and specific solvation in the electron spin resonance spectra of semiquinones, 4234.
constants of some acetates by pH (glass electrode) measurements, 3117.
thermodynamics of. Part XI, transition-metal glycine salts, 304.
Ion-exchange, resins for, behaviour with mixed solvents. Part III, dioxan–water mixtures, 4169.
resins for, effect of structure on electrolyte invasion in, 6053.
Study of the magnesium citrate complex. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH, 1915.
Ionisation, and ultraviolet spectra of indolizines, 4226.
constants, and ultraviolet and infrared spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 914.
constant of heterocyclic substances. Part VI, some substituted pyridines, 2151.
constant of protonated form of creatinine, 187.
effect on co-ordination. Part IV, imidazole and its ferrimyoglobin complex, 5689.
energies of, of lone pairs and two-electron bonds. Localised molecular orbitals in self-consistent field wave functions. Part IV, 2901. Part V, relationships between atomic and molecular ionisation energies, 2908. Part VI, bond energies, atomisation energies, and their relationships with ionisation energies, 2916.
energy of, and charge-transfer spectra of azulene, 2272.
potentials of, summary of. Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part II, 4434.
Iridium, iodocarbonyl derivatives of, 961.
Iridium(III) halides, carbonyl and hydriodocarbonyl complexes of, stabilisation by tertiary phosphines, arsines, and stibines, 1625.
Iron–malate and –citrate complexes, 5078.
–oxoalkyl complexes, 1.
pentacarbonyl-, photochemically-induced substitution reactions of, 2825.
–tartrate complexes, 1229.
Complexes of 2,2′,2″,2‴-quaterpyridine with ferrous and ferric ions, 1533.
Bi[cyclohexane-1,2-dioximato(1-)]-di-imidazoleiron(II) (ferrous *bis*Nioxime*bis*imidazole), crystal and molecular structure, 497.
Iron (*cont.*)
Ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)] oxidation of cyclohexanone and related compounds, 2545.
Hexacyanoferrate(III), reaction with iodide ion in acid medium, 36.
Pentacyanonitrosylferrates, 5029.
Isatin, reaction with acetic anhydride and pyridine, 3323.
4,5,6,7-tetrahydro- and related compounds. Part I, 4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisatin and 3-amino-2,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxoindole, 991.
Isonicotinylhydrazine, methylation and protonation of, 4057.
Isoquinoline, 1,3-diamino-, and fine structures of related nitroso-compounds and pyridine derivatives. Heterocyclic imines and amines. Part X, 1423.
monofluoro-. Part I, 22.
N-oxides, fluoro-. Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part VI, 4561.
N-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part III, reactions of the 2-cyanoisoquinolinium ion and its pseudo-base, 2-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxyisoquinoline, 200.
Isoquinuclidine, 2-methyl-5-oxo-, synthesis and resolution of, and synthesis of dioscorine. Alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII, 4811.
Isothiazoles. Part III, isothiazol-5-yl-lithium compounds, 446. Part IV, preparation of 3-formyl- and 3-acetyl-isothiazoles, 3114.
Isotope-dilution analysis of amino-acids. Part II, sensitivity, 541.

K

Kaempferria pandurata, pinostrobin and alpinetin from, 4654.
(−)-**Kaurene**, as precursor of gibberellic acid. Biosynthesis of the gibberellins. Part I, 295.
Kephalin, *N*-acyl-, synthesis and base-catalysed cleavage of, 6251.
Keten dimers, reaction with 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 4643.
diphenyl–arenediazocyanide adducts, formation and thermal rearrangement of, 5284.
Ketones and their complexes, long-range coupling in, 4648.
effect of, on further series of optically active amino-derivatives. Interaction between carbonyl groups and biologically essential substituents. Part V, 3965.
reactions of, with diazoalkanes and carbenes. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
1,1,1-trichloromethyl, synthesis of. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part III, 1086.
Acetophenone, 2-hydroxy-3-3′-hydroxypropyl-5-methoxy-, 2481.
Diacetylacetone condensation with ethyl orthoformate, 5646.
Kinetics, and isotopic studies of the hydrolysis of *NN*-diethylcarbamoyl phosphate, 1931.
and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVIII, conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group, and the bromination of phenols, 5306. Part XIX, products and rates of chlorination of bridged biphenyls, 5317. Part XX, acetoxychloride adducts from the chlorination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, 5327.
and mechanism of decomposition of hyponitrous acid. Part II, 163.
and mechanism of the reaction of 2-chloro- and 2-bromo-1,1-diphenylpropene with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
and mechanism of the reaction of phenols with acyl bromides in acetonitrile. Acylation. Part XIII, 3724.
and mechanism of the thermal cyclisation of hexa-1,*cis*-3,5-triene to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 3080.
enzyme, computation of parameters, 383.
of aromatic protio- and deuterio-deiodination, 5753.

Kinetics (*cont.*)
of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XIII, isotope effects in the acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene, 4284.
of ionic polymerisation. Part VIII, ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine–n-butyl vinyl ether system, 2226. Part IX, polymerisation of n-butyl vinyl ether initiated by a boron trifluoride etherate, in the corresponding ether, 2231. Part X, low-temperature polymerisation of vinyl ethers in hexane, 2238.
of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoroaromatic compounds. Reaction of sodium methoxide with hexafluorobenzene, 4663.
of oxidation of formate ions with bromine: an H_- acidity function, 3893.
of solvolysis of 9-aryl-9-chlorofluorenes and related compounds in ethanol–acetone, in ethanol, or in methanol, 1895.
of some alcohol–isocyanate reactions, 4000.
of the halogenation of 2,3-dihydro-5,7-dimethyl-1,4-diazepine, 2195.
of the quaternisation of poly-(4-vinylpyridine) by n-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures. Reactions of macromolecules. Part VII, 5995.
of the reaction of methyl iodide with silver nitrate and silver perchlorate in aqueous solution, 2542.
of the reactions of silicon compounds. Part I, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 2,2-difluoroethyltrifluorosilane, 1890.
of the thermal decomposition of sodium azide, 4718.
Acetoxylation and nitration of *o*-xylene: rate-determining protonation, 3691.
Aquation of fluoropentamminecobalt(III) cation in neutral and in acidic solutions, 2375.
Aromatic nucleophilic substitution. Part X, products of the reactions of alkali halides with 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitrobenzenes and picryl chloride in anhydrous acetone, 6248.
Aryl-substituted tertiary alkoxyl radicals. Part I, thermal decomposition of αα-dimethylbenzyl nitrite, 5725. Part II, thermal decomposition of αα-dimethylphenethyl nitrite, 5734.
Bromination of acetone in aqueous solution, 902.
Competitive alkali-metal flame reactions. Reactions of sodium and potassium atoms with alkyl halides and acetyl chloride, 1673. Reactions of potassium atoms with ethyl, isopropyl, and t-butyl chlorides, 3509.
Competitive oxidations. Part IV, oxidations of olefins, 3504.
Conformation and reactivity. Part IV, preparation of the *trans*-decalincarboxylic acids: kinetics of the esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-t-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
Correlation of reaction rates with electronic absorption spectra for a series of trisoxalates of tervalent metals, 2417.
Cumulative effects of substituents on alkaline hydrolysis of benzoic esters, 154.
Deoxygenation of heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part III, reactions with phosphorus trichloride in chloroform, 2319.
Dilatometric study of a second-order reaction, 5982.
Disproportionation reactions between NO_2 and HCO, 1517.
Factors influencing the rates of dissociation of metal complexes. Part VI, substituent effects on the dissociation rates of nickel(II)–pyridine complexes, 3454.
Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part II, thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.
Gas-phase eliminations. Part V, pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 149. Part VI, pyrolysis of 1-methylbut-3-enyl and 1-methyl-3-oxobutyl acetate, 227.
Gas-phase reaction of decaborane and ethyl bromide, 4931.
Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part I, 2-chloroethyltrichlorosilane, 2625. Part II, 2-chloroethylethyldichlorosilane, 2630.

Kinetics (*cont.*)
Internal rotation in dimethylnitrosamine, 6256.
Low-pressure pyrolysis of isopropyl bromide, 1513.
Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XII, kinetics, products, and isotope effects in the non-catalytic rearrangement of 1,1′-hydrazonaphthalene in ethanol and in aprotic solvents, 2849. Part XIII, products of the non-catalytic rearrangement of several aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2854. Part XIV, crossing tests on products of the uncatalysed rearrangements of some aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2860. Part XV, collective discussion, 2864.
Mechanism of electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VII, kinetics and stereochemistry of a one-alkyl mercury exchange which has bimolecular and unimolecular mechanisms, as well as anion-catalysed derivative mechanisms, 3900. Part VIII, kinetics and stereochemistry of a thallium-for-mercury substitution. Unimolecular mechanism in thallium-for-mercury, mercury-for-thallium, and thallium-for-thallium substitutions. Appendix: dubious existence of alkylthallic salts, 4372.
Mechanism of hydrolysis of acid chlorides. Part X, salt effects, 2982.
Mechanism of hydrolysis of phosphonochloridates and related compounds. Part V, inductive effects, 1040.
Mechanism of octahedral substitution in non-aqueous solutions. Part II, solvolysis and isomerisation of dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in anhydrous dimethyl sulphoxide, 2991.
Mechanism of octahedral substitutions. Rate of exchange of chlorine in *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitrobis(ethylenediamine)-cobalt(III) ions by radioactive chloride in methanol. Mechanism of aquation, 2969.
Mechanism of oxidation of cyclohexanone under acid conditions. Part III, corrected enolization rates and kinetic isotope effects, 2722.
Mechanism of reduction of ethylenic bonds by hydrazine, 1435.
Mechanism of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(diter-tiary arsine) complexes. Part I, isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.
Mechanism of the alkaline hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl *NN′*-dimethyl- and *NN′*-diphenyl-phosphorodiamidates, 5478.
Mechanism of vinyl ether hydrolysis, 5400.
Methanolysis of nitrophenyl esters. Part I, transesterification of picryl acetate and benzoate, 1267.
Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VII, the "element effect" in tricyanovinylation. The reaction of tricyanovinyl chloride with *NN*-dialkylanilines, 1334. Part VIII, reaction of *N*-methylaniline with tetracyanoethylene in chloroform, 1348. Part IX, primary (equilibrium) step. Reaction of tri-n-butylphosphine with arylmethylene malononitriles in methanol, 1330.
Nucleophilic reactivity. Part IV, competing bimolecular substitution and β-elimination, 5. Part V, reaction between amines and ethyl methanesulphonate, 3513.
Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVIII, cleavage of trimethyl-(ω-trimethylsilylalkylphenyl)silanes by aqueous-methanolic perchloric acid, 1971.
Oxidation of cyclohexanol and related compounds with bromine, 3263.
Oxidation of cyclohexanone and related compounds by ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)], 2545.
Oxidation of formaldehyde and formic acid by manganic sulphate, 339.
Oxidation of malonic acid by manganic sulphate, 1489.
Oxidation of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part IV, kinetic and product studies of oxidations of tertiary alcohols, 2552. Part V, kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in the oxidation of secondary alcohols, 2560.

Kinetics (*cont.*)
Oxidation of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIII, initial rates of the oxidations of formic and malonic acids, 1610.
Persulphate–iodide reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
Pyrolyses of *NN*-dimethylaniline, cumene, and phenylhydrazine, and bond strengths in aromatic amino-compounds, 3584.
Rate constant of a quaternisation in methylene dichloride between 35 and −71° and the irrelevance of dielectric constant in kinetics, 3683.
Rate factors for the detritiation of the 1- and 2-positions of biphenylene, 4641.
Rate of formation of perchromic acid in a non-aqueous medium, 3404.
Reactions in the diethyl peroxide–nitric oxide system. Part I, oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5118. Part II, kinetics of the cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part IX, rotations of optically pure 1-phenylethyl chloride and bromide, 1244. Part X, method for estimating the optical purity of certain secondary and primary alkyl halides. Application to 1-methylheptyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1249. Part XI, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by a neutral nucleophile on a neutral substrate, 1252. Part XII, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution of an initially positively charged leaving group by a neutral nucleophile, 1259.
Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part I, formation of complexes of methyl picrate in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1687. Part II, interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and methanolic sodium methoxide, 1692. Part III, behaviour of picramide and of *NN*-dimethylpicramide in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1697. Part IV, photochemical reactions in methanolic sodium methoxide solutions, 1704. Part V, solutions of methyl picrate and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in aqueous sodium hydroxide in the absence of light, 1710. Part VI, photochemical hydrolysis of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 1717. Part VII, behaviour of picric acid and of two dihydroxydinitrobenzenes in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1722. Part VIII, behaviour of picramide and *NN*-dimethylpicramide in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1727.
Reaction of hexacyanoferrate(III) with iodide ion in acid medium, 36.
Reaction of hexamethylene di-isocyanate with alcohols, 5101.
Reaction of hydrogen atoms with oxygen and with ethane, 1785.
Reactions of organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion. Part IX, relative rates and partial rate factors for the nitrations of ethyl phenyl sulphone and of benzyl ethyl sulphone, 3860. Part X, partial rate factors for the nitration of benzyltrimethylphosphonium and -arsonium picrates, 3872.
Reaction of substituted peroxybenzoic acids with sodium *o*-sulphobenzaldehyde and sodium sulphanilate in aqueous alkali, 5170.
Reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part I, oxygen-18 exchange studies on oxalic acid, the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion, and the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 4615. Part II, acid-catalysed aquation reactions of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 4622. Ligand exchange reaction between the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and [^{14}C]oxalate, 4627.
Separation of polar and steric effects. Part IV, kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of methyl arylaliphatic carboxylates, and the ionization of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids, 3370. Part V, kinetics of the reactions of substituted benzoic acids and related carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol. Reaction mechanism in relation to product composition. Arrhenius parameters and influence of *ortho*-substituents, 3380.
Stability of carbonium ions, 1464.
Sterically hindered S_N2 hydroxide attack of the bromomolybdenum(II) group, 1287.
Studies on Girard-hydrazones. Part I, kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
N-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part IV, rates and equilibria in the reactions of the *N*-cyano-quinolinium and -isoquinolinium ions in dilute aqueous acids. Some salt effects on the acidity function H_R, 5371.
Thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde: formation of ethane and acetone, 5459.
Thermal decomposition of thallous cyanamide, 6191.
Thermal unimolecular decomposition of bicyclo[3,2,0]heptane, 4184.
Thermal unimolecular isomerisation of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbut-1-ene, 4188.
Thermal unimolecular *cis–trans*-isomerisation of 1-ethyl-2-methylcyclopropane, 900.
Thermal unimolecular isomerisation of 1-methyl-1-vinylcyclopropane, 959.
Thermal unimolecular isomerisation of *cis*- and *trans*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropanes, 5578.
Tracer studies of carboxylic acids. Part I, acetic and pivalic acid, 545.

L

Lagosin and filipin. Researches on polyenes. Part VIII, 842. relative configurations of two asymmetric centres of, 862.
Lanthanide complexes, stability constants and spectra of, 3880.
α-**Lead**, azide, thermal decomposition of, 3141.
iodide and neodymium tricyclopentadienide, vapour pressure, 360.
tetra-acetate, reactions of. Part I, reactions with some benzenoid compounds, 4861.
Reaction of compounds containing a lead–lead bond with hydrogen chloride, 511.
Triphenyl-lead cyanide and thiocyanate prep., 510.
Leguminosae, alkaloids of. Part XXVII, structure of monspessulanine, 4613. Part XXVIII, virgiline and *O*-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl)virgiline in *Virgilia oroboides*, 5243.
Leonotis leonurus R.Br., isolation of marrubiin, 1857.
Leptospermum sioparium bark. Extractives from the New Zealand myrtaceae. Part VII, neutral and phenolic compounds, 1283.
Lewis acidity, quantitative aspects of. Part I, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in solution between stannic halides and aromatic amines, 4135. Part II, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between the zinc halides and aromatic amines, 4296. Part III, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between stannic bromide and some aromatic amines, 4300.
Lignans of *Guaiacum officinale* L. Chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVI, 4011.
Lignocaine (*N*-diethylaminoacetyl-2,6-xylidine) *N'*-oxide and its decomposition in acid solution, 6246.
Lilolidine, improved synthesis of, 1518.
Lindera strychnifolia Vill., components of the root of. Part VIII, structures of linderalactone and isolinderalactone, 4578.
Linderalactone and isolinderalactone, structures of. Components of the root of *Lindera strychnifolia* Vill. Part VIII, 4578.
Linderazulene (3,5,8-trimethylazuleno[6,5-*b*]furan). Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VI, 2591.

Lithium tetraiodide tetrahydrate, 2265.
Isothiazoles. Part III, isothiazol-5-yl-lithium compounds, 446.
Lolium Perenne L., perennial rye-grass, alkaloids of. Part I, perloline, 4504.
Luminescence from zone-refined anthracene at 4°K and the Davydov splitting, 5393.
(±)-**Lunacridine** and (±)-lunacrine, *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part I, 438.
Lunasia alkaloids, synthesis of. Part I, (±)-lunacridine and (±)-lunacrine, 438. Part II, dihydropyranoquinolines, 4190. Part III, (±)-balfourodine and (±)-*O*-methylbalfourodinium perchlorate. Biogenesis of some Rutaceae alkaloids, 4196.
Lupeol. Chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XLIV. Conversion into *enantio*-4α,9α-dimethyl-5α-androstan-3-one, 1173.
Lycorine and its relatives, biosynthesis of. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part III, amaryllidaceae alkaloids, 1595.

M

Macrocycles. Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part III, stepwise synthesis of 1,2:7,8-dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetrayne, 1151. Part IV, 1,6-dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 1154. Part V, concentration effects in the Glaser coupling reaction, 1158.
Macrocyclic compounds. Part VII, conformations of symmetrical cyclic diamides and dilactams, 182.
Macromolecules, reactions of. Part VI, azo-coupling by poly-(*m*-styrenediazonium chloride), 4340. Part VII, kinetics of the quaternisation of poly-(4-vinylpyridine) by n-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures, 5995.
Macrorungia longistrobus C.B.Cl., alkaloids of, 5969.
(+)-**Macrophyllic acid** and (+)-14-isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol [(+)-16-hydroxytotarol], total synthesis of, 3001.
Macusine-A, -B and -C, structure and absolute stereochemistry of. Alkaloids of Calabash-curare and *Strychnos* species. Part III, 4419.
Magnetic and spectral studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
properties of rhenium halides. Part I, rhenium tetra-, penta-, and hexa-chloride, 714.
properties of the compound $PCrCl_8$, 4658.
susceptibility and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
Magnesium citrate complex, ion-exchange study of. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH, 1915.
complexes of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid, stability constants at 25°, 1381.
isopropoxide. Organometallic compounds of Group II. Part V, a metastable metal–organic rubber, 2483.
Organometallic compounds of Group II. Part V, magnesium isopropoxide, a metastable metal–organic rubber, 2483.
Maleic anhydride adducts with ergosteryl acetate, 5206.
dialkyl-, autoxidation of, 3312.
products from indole anhydride and, Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVII, 526.
Maleic hydrazide, structure of. Application of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XI, 1523.
Malonic acid, oxidation by manganic sulphate, 1489.
Mandelamidine, optically-active, asymmetric transformations of, at elevated temperatures, 2118.
Manganese, halogenocarbonyl-anions of, 434.
π-1-methylcyclohexadienyltricarbonyl derivative of, 2479.
Photochemically produced tertiary phosphine derivatives of decacarbonyldimanganese, 634.
Marrubiin, constitution of. Part II, synthesis of 3-tetrahydrofurylacetaldehyde, 4972.
isolation from *Leonotis leonurus* R.Br., 1857
Melicope, New Zealand species, chemistry of. Part IX, synthesis of meliternatin, 1026.
Meliternatin synthesis. Chemistry of New Zealand *Melicope* species. Part IX, 1026.
Menschutkin reaction with ethyl idodide in nitrobenzene. Structure and reactivity in the pyridine series, 3596.
Mercury and cadmium tricyano-complexes, 4070.
Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVII, reaction of bispentafluorophenylmercury with nucleophiles, 2673.
Mercuric halides in acetone, molecular weights of, 5469.
Reaction of bisfluoroalkylmercurials with aluminium, 5848.
Reactions of alkyl radicals. Part I, methylation of benzene, fluorobenzene, chlorobenzene, and bromobenzene with methyl radicals formed by the photolysis of methylmercuric iodide, 3437.
Merocyanines, holopolar and complex oxonols, 6204.
Mesityl oxide, reduction to 4-methylpent-3-en-2-ol, 3532.
Meso-ionic ring systems, 906.
Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XII, preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4,4′-di-(*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino)biphenyls, 3279.
Metal carbonyls. Part VII, acid-induced exchange of carbon monoxide with some inert metal carbonyls, 676.
Metal carbonyls, chemistry of. Part XXV, fluorocarbon derivatives of nickel, 1752.
Methanol decomposition on partially oxidised copper metal. Part I, 1861.
3-Methylbut-2-enolide, oxidation to *cis*-β-formylcrotonic acid, 594.
Methymycin. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXV. Macrolide antibiotics. Part XII, 5274.
Micellar solutions, non-ionic, potentiometric studies on solubilisation in. Part I, interpretation of pH changes and mechanism of solubilisation of benzoic acid, 6166.
Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I, crystal structure of the equimolar molecular complex of hexabromobenzene and 1,2,4,5-tetrabromobenzene, 5290.
Molecular polarisability. Chlorobenzene as a solvent for the determination of molar Kerr constants of solutes, 562.
Conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 648.
Conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted phenols and anisoles, 2954.
Conformation of ψ-pelletierine as solute in benzene, 358.
Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and apparent conformations of certain tri-n-alkyl orthoformates, 3523.
Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and conformations of eleven phosphate and phosphite triesters as solutes in benzene, 2948.
Molar Kerr constants and apparent dipole moments of cyclopentadiene and some of its polymers, 3518.
Molar Kerr constants and conformations of acrylic, crotonic, methacrylic, and tiglic aldehydes, as solutes in benzene, 234.
Molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments etc. of indene and eight polyindenes as solutes in benzene, 556.
Molecular conformations of morpholine and of *N*-methylmorpholine in non-polar media, 4269.
Molecular polarisation and molecular interaction. Part III, interaction of ethers, sulphides, and phosphines with polyhalogenated hydrocarbons, 2340.
Polarities, polarisabilities, and conformations of the oxides and sulphides of the Group VB triphenyls, 6180.
Steric courses for the replacement of hydroxyl by chlorine in *cis*-2-decalol, 3200.
Molybdenum and tungsten halides, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 4531.
Molybdenum(II), bromo-, sterically hindered S_N2 hydroxide attack, 1287.
Molybdenum(II) carboxylates, 2538.
Some oxo-and oxochloro-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum complexes, 1567.

Nonspessulanine, structure of. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. Part XXVII, 4613.
Morpholine and *N*-methylmorpholine, molecular conformations in non-polar media. Molecular polarisability, 4269.
(±)-**Muscone**, new synthesis of. Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part VI, 4154.
Musk compounds, macrocyclic. Part VI, new synthesis of (±)-muscone, 4154.
N-**Mustards**. Cytotoxic compounds. Part V, derivatives of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-chloroethyl- and of *p*-(NN-di-2-bromoethylamino)benzene sulphonic acid, 3395. Part VI, some *N'*-[α-(acylamino)-acyl]-*NN*-di-2'-chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, 3401.
Mycological chemistry, studies in. Part XVI, synthesis of the di-*O*-methylcurvularin rearrangement product, 2289.
Myrtaceae, New Zealand, extractives from. Part VII, neutral and phenolic compounds from the bark of *Leptospermum scoparium*, 1283.

N

Naphthalene, amino- and hydroxy-. Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part I, five membered ring systems from naphthalene derivatives, 466.
1-benzyl-3-methyl-, from benzyl methyl ketone, 2844.
1-bromo-. Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part III, reduction in some reaction systems containing copper(I), 1112.
dimethyl-, emission spectra of radicals of, 2348.
1,7-diphenyl-, 7-phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-, and 1,8-diphenyl-, synthesis of, 5110.
1-fluoro-2,4-dinitro-, synthesis of. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part XII, 4083.
6,6-Diphenylnaphtho(1',2':2,3)pyran and 1,3-diphenyl-3-(1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)propan-1-one, 5228.
Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part III, new derivatives of 1,2- and 1,4-naphthaquinone, 3990.
Naphthaquinone, dimethyl ethers of. Colouring matters of *aphididæ*. Part XXII, derivatives of protoaphins and the erythroaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structures and conformations of, 98.
Naphthoic acid, substituted, analogue of 4-aminosalicylic acid, 1183.
2-Naphthol, reaction with phenylhydrazine, studied with nitrogen-15, 1759.
Reaction of 1-naphthaldehyde with aqueous dimethylformamide and potassium cyanide, 5493.
Naphthopyran derivatives. 6,6-Diphenylnaphtho(1',2':2,3)-pyran and 1,3-diphenyl-3-(1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)propan-1-one, 5228.
Narwedine and Pummererls ketone, long-range proton coupling in, 4655.
Neodymium tricyclopentadienide and lead iodide, vapour pressure, 360.
Neopentyl chloride. Gas-phase eliminations. Part V, kinetics of pyrolysis of, 149.
Neptunium and plutonium trioxide hydrates, 2693.
complex ions in water and methanol, spectra and stability of, 4452.
pentoxide, 2696.
Neutron-irradiated liquid organic bromides, thermal "annealing" phenomena in, 5935.
Nickel. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXV, fluorocarbon derivatives of, 1752.
Factors influencing the rate of dissociation of metal complexes. Part VI, substituent effects on the dissociation rates of nickel(II)–pyridine complexes, 3454.
Magnetic susceptibility of bisformylcamphorethylenediaminenickel(II) [*NN'*-di-(2-hydroxyborn-2-en-3-ylmethylene)ethylenediaminatonickel(II)] in solution, 4661.
Nickel(II), hydrolysis of metal ions. Part IV, 3644.
Nickel(II)–pyrazine complexes, spectroscopic study of, 4761.
Nickel (*cont.*)
Spectral and magnetic studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
Niobium and tantalum pentafluorides, structures of, 3714.
and tantalum halides. Part VII, dimethyl ether, di-n-propyl ether, and di-n-propyl sulphide complexes of the pentachlorides; relative strengths of dialkyl ether and dialkyl sulphide complexes, 315.
Niobium(v) and tantalum(v) chlorides and bromides, reactions with alkyl cyanides, 2843.
Niobium(v) and tantalum(v) nitrates, 2396.
Nitriles, hindered, reduction to aldehydes, 5880.
methoxyaceto-, and chloromethyl ethyl ether. Spectroscopic studies. Part II, infrared spectra and structure, 692.
Arylmethylenemalononitriles, reaction with tri-n-butylphosphine. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part IX, the primary (equilibrium) step, 1360.
Tetracyanoethylene. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VIII, reaction with N-methylaniline in chloroform, 1348.
Tricyanovinylation. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part VII, the "element effect". The reaction of tricyanovinyl chloride with *NN*-dialkylanilines, 1334.
N-**Nitroamines**, aromatic, rearrangement of. Part III, acid-catalysed rearrangement of *N*-nitroaniline, 5349.
Nitrobenzene, *m*-di-, anion. Unstable intermediates. Part XXI, effect of ion-pairing on the electron spin resonance spectrum, 536.
-sulphonyl chlorides and aromatic hydrocarbons, reaction under the influence of aluminium chloride, 5663.
3-**Nitrobenzylidene** dichlorides, abnormal nucleophilic substitution of, 2806.
5-**Nitrofuran** analogues. Antimicrobials. Part I, 4730. Part II, nitrofuran analogues containing a 2-hydrazonomethyl side-chain, 4734.
Nitrogen-containing groups, determination by reduction with titanium(III). Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XXI, 5698.
–phosphorus compounds. Part VIII, alkoxyphosphazene–oxophosphazane rearrangement, 4459.
–silicon bond, chemistry of. Part VI, molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
Dinitrogen tetroxide adduct of anhydrous cobalt(II) nitrate, 5553.
Disproportionation of nitric oxide: a reaction of nitroso-compounds, 3147.
Hyponitrous acid, kinetics and mechanism of decomposition of, 163.
Nitrates of ammonium, lithium, silver, and pyridinium ions in saturated solution in pyridine and, together with potassium nitrate, in pyridine–water mixtures, by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy, 4028.
Nitric acid–acetic anhydride mixtures, action on some methylbenzenes, 3687.
Nitric oxide–diethyl peroxide system, reactions in. Part I, oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5119. Part II, kinetics of cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
Structure and basicity. Part II, basicity of fully aminolysed cyclotriphosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazatetraenes in nitrobenzene and water, 4464.
Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part II, reactions of cyanogen bromide with arylalkyl sulphides and with triphenylmethyl esters of thiocarboxylic acids, 5594. Part III, substitution reactions of triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate with acids and salts, 5600.
Nitrones, reactions with *N*-sulphinylbenzenesulphonamide, 2640.
Nitrosamine, dimethyl-, internal rotation in, 6256.
Nitrosylsulphuric acid, reaction with olefins, 2773.

Norbornene. Carbanions. Part I, sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 965. Part II, electronic effect of substituents on the configurational stability of sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 4101.
Norbornadiene, reaction with peracids, 1189.
7-Norbornadienone ketals, 5710.
Trimethylnorbornyl chlorides, solvolysis of, 658.
Norcarane, 7,7-dimethyl- and 3-methoxy-7,7-dimethyl-, 4636.
Norsteroid, toluene-p-sulphonates of 3β- and 3α-hydroxymethyl-A-norcholest-5-ene, solvolysis of, 1655.
Nucleic acids and their components, reactions of. Part III, interaction of adenine and uracil with formaldehyde, 792.
Nucleosides and mononucleotides, methylation with diazomethane, 1406.
Nucleotide sequence in deoxyribonucleic acids. Part VI, permanganate oxidised deoxyribonucleic acid, 373.

O

Œstrogenic carboxylic acids. Part III, dibasic acids, 5708.
Œstrone, conversion into androst-4-ene-3,17-dione. Hydroaromatic steroid hormones, 3309.
Olefins. Ethylenic bonds, mechanism of reduction by hydrazine, 1435.
Isobutene, low-temperature polymerisation of. Part V, polymerisation by aluminium trichloride in methylene dichloride, 2566.
Isobutene, oxidation over copper, 5471.
Kinetics and mechanism of the thermal cyclisation of hexa-1,*cis*-3,5-triene to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 3080.
Propene, hydroformylation of, 5014.
Researches on polyenes. Part VIII, lagosin and filipin, 842.
Synthesis of polyenes with the 1,2-dimethylprop-1-enyl group. Isolation of a *cis*-isomer with steric hindrance, 2465.
Opium alkaloids. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part V, studies using 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine, 4078.
Optical rotatory dispersion. Polypeptides. Part X, poly-γ-D-glutamic acid, 1328.
Ormosia jamaicensis Urb., isolation and characterisation of alkaloids of, 2657.
Osmium oxy-complexes, infrared spectra and structures, 245.
Oxadiazoles, 1,3,4-, 2,5-disubstituted, synthesis of. Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part III, 3503.
Electron-impact fragmentation patterns of 3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole and 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 5491.
1,2-Oxazetidines, perfluoro-, photolytic decomposition of. Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI, 4066.
Oxazoline peptides, synthesis. Polypeptides. Part VIII, 824.
2-(3-Oxindolyl)ethylamines, 1201.
Oxidant, exceptionally powerful: the ion $H_3O_2^+$, 4707.
Oxidation, direct, of aliphatic iodides to carbonyl compounds, 520.
electron spin resonance studies of. Part II, aliphatic acids and substituted acids, 3625. Part III, some alicyclic compounds, 4850. Part IV, some benzenoid compounds, 4857.
of amines. Part VIII, reaction of tri-n-butylamine with ozone, 140.
of cyclohexanone and related compounds by ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)], 2545.
of ethers and related compounds. Part II, reactions of t-butyl methyl ether with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1217. Part III, reactions of sulphides with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1220.
of α-hydroxy-acids by ions of transition metals, mechanism of, 1192.
of isobutene over copper, 5471.
of phenols to *p*-benzoquinones by peracetic acid, 873.
of potassium selenocyanate by iodine pentafluoride, 704.
of tetrafluoroethylene by molecular oxygen, 5430.
Oxidations by aqueous chromic acid, catalysis by manganous ions, 3193.
competitive. Part IV, oxidations of olefins, 3504.
kinetics, of formaldehyde and formic acid by manganic sulphate, 339.
of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part III, oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, 1538. Part IV, kinetic and product studies of oxidations of tertiary alcohols, 2552. Part V, kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in the oxidation of secondary alcohols, 2560.
of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIV, catalysis of the oxidations of malonic and oxalic acids by manganese ions, 3101.
Oxidative coupling. Part VI, synthesis of xanthones, 5074.
Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VI, radical anions of selenium, 5215. Part VII, SO_2^- and ClO_2, 5220.
N-**Oxides** and related compounds. Part XXIV, structure of *ortho*-bisazo-compounds, 751. Part XXV, so-called "dihydrobenzo-1,2,3,4-tetrazines", 4394.
Oxide films on aluminium, penetration by liquid bismuth, 3568.
Oxonols, complex, and holopolar merocyanines, 6204.
Ozone. Amine oxidation. Part VIII, reaction with tri-n-butylamine, 140.

P

Palitantin, absolute configuration of, 3497.
Palladium chloride, π-allylic complexes of, 1585.
chloride, π-allylic complexes of, reaction with carbon monoxide, 1852.
Activation of palladous chloride by metal ions in the homogeneous hydrogenation of ethyl crotonate, 1750.
Nitrotriamminepalladium(II) chloride and the supposed existence of *cis*-dinitrodiamminepalladium(II), 138.
Paper electrophoresis of maltodextrinols and isomaltodextrinols in molybdate and tungstate solutions, and dimolybdate and ditungstate ions as complexing agents. Complex between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. Part IV, 3994.
ψ-**Pelletierine,** molecular polarisability, conformation as solute in benzene, 358.
Peltogynidin chloride, tri-*O*-methyl-, synthesis of, 4941.
Penicillanic acid, 6-amino-, reaction with keten dimers, 4643.
Penicillium puberulum, a new metabolite from, 3-*O*-methylviridicatin, 1197.
Peptides and amino-acids. Part XIX, mechanism of racemisation during peptide synthesis. "The chloride effect", 3701. Part XX, *S*-benzylthiomethyl-L-cysteine and its use in the synthesis of peptides, 3832.
amido-oxy-. *NO*-Peptides of amino-oxyacetic acid and of canaline, 3931.
poly-. Part VIII, synthesis of oxazoline peptides, 824. Part IX, aspartylserine derivatives, 836. Part X, optical rotatory dispersion of poly-γ-D-glutamic acid, 1328. Part XI, studies on the synthesis of unsymmetrical peptides of cystine, 3638.
Polypeptides. Part I, synthesis of peptides related to eledoisin, 6130.
Perloline. Alkaloids of perennial rye-grass (*Lolium Perenne* L.). Part I, 4504.
Petroleum distillates, high-boiling, constituents of. Part VIII, identification of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,2,9-trimethylpicene in an American crude oil, 724. Part IX, 3,4,6,7-tetramethyldibenzothiophen in a Kuwait oil, 4077.
Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl, 578.
Phase relationships. The system potassium metaphosphate–calcium metaphosphate, 5905.
Phenanthrene, acetoxychloride adducts in acetic acid. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XX, 5327.
attempts at a new synthesis of, 3484.

Phenanthrene (*cont.*)
chemistry of. Part II, 9,9′-biphenanthryl, reactions, 387. Part III, 9,10-phenanthraquinodimethane and 9,10-anthraquinodimethane, 2121.
Phenols, alkyl-. Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIV, purification and vapour pressure of, 4404.
and anisoles, di-ortho-substituted-, conformations of. Molecular polarisability, 2954.
biosynthesis of. Part VI, model studies relating to the conversion of tyrosine into homogentisic acid, 3126.
biosynthesis of. Part VIII, synthesis of (2-carboxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)propan-2-one (*C*-acetyl-*o*-orsellinic acid), 5382.
bromination of, and conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVIII, 5306.
oxidation to *p*-benzoquinones by peracetic acid, 873.
p-substituted-, dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of, 4547.
substituted. Mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part II, 1314.
Phenolic constituents of *Vaccinium vitis idaea* L., 5649.
Phenolic hydroxyl groups, infrared studies of the hydrogen bonding of. Part I, intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms, 2366. Part II, intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols.
Phenothiazines, benzo- and dibenzo-, synthesis of potential carcinostatic derivatives of, 5260.
Phenylallyl *p*-chlorobenzoates, exchange and rearrangement reactions of, 2473.
1- and 3-Phenylallyl chloride, reaction with di- and tri-ethylamine, 531.
Phenylazotriphenylmethane, thermal decomposition in *p*-xylene, 5932.
1-Phenylethyl chloride and bromide, optically pure, rotations of. Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part IX, 1244.
Phospholipids. Part IX, phosphate elimination from glycolaldehyde phosphate, 5362.
Phosphorus and arsenic dinuclear bridged carbonyl compounds. Part II, 2713.
–boron compounds. Part I, cyclodiphosphinoborines, 4180.
compounds of, electron-impact, 31.
compounds, electron-impact spectroscopy of. Part III, positive- and negative-ion formation from phosphorus trichloride and phosphoryl chloride, 4324.
compounds, temperature dependence of the liquid viscosities of, 5144.
–fluorine chemistry. Part VIII, comments on the "Group shift theory" as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.
nitrogen compounds of. Part V. Friedel–Crafts arylation of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 121. Part VI, alkylamino- and dialkylamino-derivatives of geminalphenylchlorocyclotriphosphazatrienes, 130.
–nitrogen compounds. Part VII, alkoxy- and aryloxy-cyclophosphazenes, 1735. Part VIII, alkoxyphosphazene–oxophosphazane rearrangement, 4459.
pentachloride addition complexes of Group III chlorides, 336.
pentaphenyl-, crystal and molecular structure, 2206.
–sulphur compounds, formation from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and silthianes, 5584.
–tin bond in organometallic compounds, 1389.
triphenyl-, crystal and molecular structure of, 3799.
S-Acylmethyl *OO*′-dialkyl phosphoro-thioates and -dithioates, 2475.
N-Alkyl-*N*-nitrosophosphoramidates, 1961.
Bistrifluoromethylphosphino-derivatives of sulphur, 5825.
t-Butyl phosphate, synthesis and hydrolysis, 637.
Conditions determining the quaternisation of tertiary phosphines by methyl 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonate, 5716.
Crystal and molecular structure of phosphobenzene *A*, $(PC_6H_5)_5$, 6147.

Phosphorus (*cont.*)
Dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates and their metal salts, 93.
Dibenzylphenylphosphine sulphide and 1,2-dibenzyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, 2486.
NN-Diethylcarbamoyl phosphate, hydrolysis of, kinetics and isotopic studies of, 1931.
Differences in amine substitution reactions of some fluoroperhalogenomethylphosphines, 2469.
Dihalogenotrifluoromethylphosphines, amine substitution and halogen exchange reactions of, 5983.
Dimethylaminodifluorophosphine, 1992.
Hydrolysis of phosphoryl chloride in oxygen-18-enriched water, 3733.
Least-squares refinement of the structure of "methyl metadithiophosphonate", $[CH_3 \cdot PS_2]_2$, 4065.
Mechanism of the alkaline hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl *NN*′-dimethyl- and *NN*′-diphenyl-phosphorodiamidates, 5478.
Mechanism of the reduction of diphenylphosphinic acid and its ethyl ester by lithium aluminium hydride, 6121.
Molecular polarisability. The dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and conformations of eleven phosphate and phosphite triesters as solutes in benzene, 2948.
Organophosphorus chemistry. Part II, phospha-alkenes as intermediates in hydrolysis, 572.
Organophosphorus compounds. Part IV, preparation and reactions of 2-thienylphosphonous dichloride, 4750.
Organophosphorus compounds, reactivity of. Part XVIII, reaction of triethyl phosphite with chloroform, 4369.
Organophosphorus compounds, unsaturated, prototropic isomerization of, 3425.
Phosphines, tertiary, complex compounds with rhenium(IV) and rhenium(V), 601.
Phosphines, tertiary derivatives of decacarbonyl dimanganese, photochemical production, 634.
Phosphonium salts and phosphine oxide addition compounds of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI), 4172.
Phosphonochloridates and related compounds, mechanism of hydrolysis. Part V, inductive effect, 1040.
Phosphorus(III)–nitrogen chemistry. Part II, mono- and bis-(diphenylphosphino)alkylamines, 1543.
Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX, electric dipole moments of some tri-n-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
Polyphosphoric acid-catalysed reactions. Part II, synthesis of 3-nitroquinolines, 522.
Preparation and properties of trichloromethylphosphorous acid, 2471.
Preparation, stability, and *X*-ray powder diffraction data for eleven condensed ammonium phosphates, 1780.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride reaction with Grignard reagents, 1240.
Reaction of tri-n-butylphosphine with arylmethylenemalononitriles in methanol. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon–carbon double bonds. Part IX, the primary (equilibrium) step, 1360.
Reactions of organophosphorus chlorides with diethyl malonate, 1527.
Structure and basicity. Part II, basicity of fully aminolysed cyclotriphosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazatetraenes in nitrobenzene and water, 4464.
Synthesis and stereochemistry of 5,10-disubstituted 5,10-dihydrophosphanthrens and their derivatives, 3770.
Synthesis of certain chelating ditertiary phosphines, 3787.
Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part IX, unusual case of ring-closure with polyphosphoric acid, 3554.
Thermal-neutron capture in gaseous and liquid phosphines. Part III, mechanism of formation of phosphorus-32-labelled recoil products, 4025.
Tris(trifluoromethyl)phosphine sulphide, $(CF_3)_3PS$, 5896.
Unstable intermediates. Part XXV, radical PF_4, 4363.

Phosphorylation. Part XXIV, phosphorohydrazidates as phosphorylating agents, 326.
Photochemistry, organic. Part I, irradiation of some charge-transfer complexes of cyclohexene, 2153.
Photochemistry, studies in. Part I, stilbenes, 5544.
Photochemical cyclisation of Diels–Alder adducts, 3062.
Photochemical decomposition of rubidium and cæsium azides, 4723.
Photochemical degradation of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenylamino-acids and related compounds. Part II, photolysis of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-*N*-methylleucine, 2829.
Photochemical reactions. Chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part II, 5154.
Photochemical transformations. Part XV, synthetic studies on geigerin and its derivatives, 2518.
Photochemically induced substitution reactions of penta-carbonyliron, 2825.
Photochemically produced tertiary phosphine derivatives of decacarbonyldimanganese, 634.
Photo-degradation of carbohydrates. Part III, sensitized photo-oxidation of D-sorbitol, 3443.
Photolysis, liquid-phase. Part VII, cage-dimerisation of *p*-benzoquinone, 2428.
Photolysis of cyclohexanespiro-3-diazirine. Reactions of vibrationally excited molecules. Part III, 4700.
Photolysis of 2′,3′-isopropylidene-5′-deoxyuridinylcobalamin, 4080.
Photolysis of 3-methylcar-4-en-2-one, 4035.
Photolysis of trifluoroacetone, 4251.
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI, photolytic decomposition of some perfluoro-1,2-oxazetidines, 4066.
Reactions of alkyl radicals. Part I, methylation of benzene, fluorobenzene, chlorobenzene, and bromobenzene with methyl radicals formed by the photolysis of methylmercuric iodide, 3437.
Reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353.
Phthalic anhydride, 3,6-difluoro-, prep., 1194.
Phthalocyanine and porphin derivatives, negative ions of, and their electronic spectra, 4607.
Phylica rogersii Pillans, alkaloids of, 2244.
Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX, electric dipole moments of some tri-n-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
Physostigma venenosum, alkaloids of. Part I, structure of physovenine, 1503.
Physovenine, structure of. Alkaloids of *Physostigma venenosum*. Part I, 1503.
Picene, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,2,9-trimethyl-. Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part VIII, identification in an American crude oil, 724.
Pinostrobin and alpinetin from *Kaempferria pandurata*, 4654.
Δ^1-Piperideines, 2445.
Piperidine, 1*H*-decafluoro-. Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part III, 2485.
Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
(±)-Pisatin, partial synthesis of: remarks on the structure and reactions of pterocarpin, 5991.
Pithomyces chartarum, isolation of pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide. Chemistry of fungi, 5626.
Pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide from *Pithomyces chartarum*. Chemistry of fungi, 5626.
Platinum blue, and related complexes, 2835.
complexes with unsaturated amines. Part II, complexes with butenylamines and pentenylamines, 3419.
Far-infrared spectra (170—460 *cm.*$^{-1}$) of some square–planar complexes $[PtX_2L_2]$ (X = Cl or Br). Influence of L upon the platinum–halogen stretching frequency and its relation to the *trans*-effect, 734.
Platinum (*cont.*)
Fluorides of the noble metals. Part III, 619.
Platinum(II), phosphido- and arsenido-bridged complexes of, 2433.
Platinum(II) complexes, square-planar: proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides, 4583.
Platinum(II)–tertiary phosphine halogeno-bridged complexes, fission of, by carbon monoxide and olefins, 1662.
Plutonium and neptunium trioxide hydrates, 2693.
Podocarpane. (+)-14-Isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol [(+)-16-hydroxytotarol], and (+)-macrophyllic acid, total synthesis of, 3001.
Polar and steric effects, separation of. Part IV, kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of methyl arylaliphatic carboxylates, and the ionization of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids, 3370. Part V, kinetics of the reactions of substituted benzoic acids and related carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol. Reaction mechanism in relation to product composition; Arrhenius parameters and the influence of *ortho*-substituents, 3380.
Polarography of complexes of cadmium(II) with histamine, antihistamine, and some related molecules: thermodynamic analysis, 405.
Polyazanaphthalenes. Part I, synthesis of pyrimido-[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazines, 4986.
Poly(fluorocyclic-imides), reduction with lithium aluminium hydride, 874.
Poly-4-hydroxystyrene, chelating polymers derived from, 2617.
Polyisobutene, fractionation by gradient elution, 2586.
Polymer networks, solvent-modified. Part III, cation-exchange equilibria with some univalent inorganic and organic ions, 2740.
Polymerisation, cationic, developments in theory. Part IV, general theory explaining discontinuous variations of the degree of polymerisation with the concentration of the reagents, 104.
ionic, kinetics of. Part VIII, ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine–n-butyl vinyl ether system, 2226. Part IX, polymerisation of n-butyl vinyl ether initiated by a boron trifluoride etherate, in the corresponding ether, 2231. Part X, low-temperature polymerisation of vinyl ethers in hexane, 2238.
low-temperature, of isobutene. Part V, polymerisation by aluminium trichloride in methylene dichloride, 2566.
Polymixin E and colistin, antibiotics, 4107.
Polyphenyl, aspects of chemistry of. Part II, synthesis of sexiphenyls, 114.
Polyporic acid series. Potential anti-tumour agents, 5472.
Polysaccharides of *Enteromorpha* species, 5877.
of soy-beans. Part I, galactomannans from the hulls, 5059.
of the green seaweed *Codium fragile*. Part II, water-soluble sulphated polysaccharides, 3338. Part III, β-1,4-linked mannan, 3345.
partly substituted, linear, random depolymerisations in which unsubstituted fragments are resistant to further cleavage, 1982.
synthesis of, 2351.
Poly-(4-vinylpyridine), kinetics of the quaternisation by n-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures. Reactions of macromolecules. Part VII, 5995.
Porphyrins, metallo-. Part I, some novel demetallation reactions, 4089.
syntheses from pyrromethanes and pyrromethenes. Pyrroles and related compounds. Part III, 1935.
Mixed isomers of tetramethyltetrapropylporphin, 2262.
Porphin and phthalocyanine derivatives, negative ions of, and their electronic spectra, 4607.
Potassium selenocyanate, oxidation by iodine pentafluoride, 704.
Crystalline dipotassium and diammonium hydrogen phosphate, vibrational spectra with partial assignments, 371.

Pregnane. Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part V, 5α,17α-pregnan-20-ols, 2254.
Protoaphins. Colouring matters of *aphididæ*. Part XVII, structure and absolute stereochemistry of, 51. Part XXII, naphthaquinone dimethyl ether derivatives of, and erythroaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structure and conformations, 98.
Pteridines. Part XXVII, dual reactivity of chloropteridines, 4920.
derivatives of. Part IX, 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxypteridine and related dihydropteridines, 4769.
glucosyl-, 8-substituted, related to known naturally occurring materials, synthesis of, 460.
hydro-. Part VI, properties of some 7,8-dihydro-6-hydroxypteridine-4-carboxylic acids and related compounds, 3215.
6-hydroxy-, formation by condensation of 4,5-diaminopyrimidines with chloral, 565.
studies of. Part XXV, prep., hydration, and degradation of some chloropteridines, 1666. Part XXVI, acid catalysis of Michael-type reactions. Resolution of a racemic dipteridinylmethane during paper chromatography, 3357.
Pterocarpin and homopterocarpin. Chemistry of the "insoluble red woods". Part IX, 4212.
remarks on the structure and reactions of: partial synthesis of (±)-pisatin, 5991.
Pummerer's ketone and narwedine, long-range proton coupling in, 4655.
Purine, 6-dimethylamino, methylation, and structure of 3-methyladenine, 400.
pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XX, syntheses of 5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxyamide-5′-phosphate, 2650.
related to esters of 2-substituted 4,5-diaminopyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids, 3221.
Pyoluteorin, structure of, 2641.
Pyranoquinolines, dihydro-. Synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part II, 4190.
Pyrazole, 3-phenyl-, convenient synthesis of, 6250.
Pyrazine-nickel(II) complexes, spectroscopic study of, 4761.
2-Pyrazolines, 1,3-diaryl-. Fluorescent whitening agents. Part I, 4825.
Pyrene, tetrahydro-, as a source of 2-pyrenyl derivatives, 4637.
Pyrethrins and related compounds. Part III, thermal isomerization of *cis*-pyrethrolone and its derivatives, 888. Part IV, ultraviolet absorption of the conjugated *cis*-pentadiene in pyrethrolone, 1854. Part V, purification of (+)-pyrethrolone as the monohydrate, and the nature of "pyrethrolone-C", 5225.
Pyrolysis, studies in. Part XXII, 1-anilino-1-cyanocycloalkanes, 1454.
Pyridazines. Part I, synthesis of 6-aryl-4,5-dihydro-3-hydroxy-4-pyridazinylideneglycollohydrazides, 5302.
Pyridines, derivatives of. Heterocyclic imines and amines. Part X, and 1,3-diaminoisoquinoline and the fine structures of related nitroso-compounds, 1423.
methyl-, substituted derivatives, alkylation of, 5518.
pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-hydroxy-derivatives of. Polyfluoro-heterocyclic compounds. Part III, 5634.
structure and reactivity in. Part I, acid dissociation constants of pyridinium ions, 3591. Part II, Menschutkin reaction with ethyl iodide in nitrobenzene, 3596.
substituted. Ionisation constants of heterocyclic substances. Part VI, 2150.
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVIII, structures and reactions of adducts from pyridines, dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, and carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 2676.
Pyridinium iodide, 2-iodo-1-methyl-, use of, in amide synthesis, 4650.
Self-quaternisation of 1-4′-iodobutyl-4-pyridone, 6138.
Pyridocarbazoles and analogous heterocycles derived from isoquinolylhydrazines. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLI, 3924.
di-Pyrido[1,2-*a*:1′,2′-*d*]pyrazidiinium 6,12-dihydro-salts, oxidation of. Cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part I, 3366.
Pyrimidines. Part XIII, electrophilic substitution at position 6 and a synthesis of divicine (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine), 1001.
hydro-. Part III, reduction of aminopyrimidines, 2450.
purines, and imidazoles. Part XX, syntheses of 5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxyamide-5′-phosphate, 2650.
simple. Part VI, dominant tautomer in aqueous 4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-pyrimidine, 3204.
Esters of 2-substituted 4,5-diaminopyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and related purines, 3221.
Pyrimidine polymethine dyes and their formation by ring cleavage of heterocycles, 4410.
Pyrimido-[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazines, synthesis of. Polyazanaphthalenes. Part I, 4986.
Pyrroles and related compounds. Part III, syntheses of porphyrins from pyrromethanes and pyrromethenes, 1935. Part IV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XXX, mass spectra of monocyclic derivatives of pyrroles, 1949.
2-acyl-, infrared spectra and structure of, 2579.
Pyrrolidine. Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
2-Pyrrolidone, 3-vinyl-, synthesis and rearrangement of, 4591.
2-pyrrolylpyrrolines: some further reactions, 893.
Structure and reactions of some pyrrolin-2-ones, 5999.
Pyrylium salts. Nuclear magnetic resonance of heterocyclic systems. Part I, 1647.

Q

Quadricyclene (Quadricyclo[2,2,1,$0^{2,6}$,$0^{3,5}$]heptane), thermal isomerisation. Part I, gas-phase reaction, 365.
Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part I, benzo[*f*]pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinolines and related compounds, 5907. Part II, quino[1,2-*c*]quinazoline ring system, 5911. Part III, 5-azachrysenes and related compounds, 5916. Part IV, 5,6-dihydrobenzo[*a*]carbazoles and indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines, 5919.
Quaternary ammonium hydroxides, thermal decomposition of. Part III, methohydroxides containing phenyl substituents attached to α- and β-carbon atoms, 249.
salts, cyclic. Part I, oxidation of 6,12-dihydrodipyrido-[1,2-*a*:1′,2′-*d*]pyrazidiinium salts, 3366.
salts, dipole moments of, 4244.
2,2′,2″,2‴-Quaterpyridine complexes with ferrous and ferric ions, 1533.
Quinazolines, 2-guanidino-. Reactions of 2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Part I, 3012.
-2,4-diones, 3-substituted, anthranilamides, as intermediates for, 4666.
Quinic acid, hydroxycinnamoyl esters of, 2137.
Quinolines, 3-amino-2(1*H*)-, 3097.
2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydro-. Part I, preparation of 2-guanidinoquinazolines, 3012. Part II, bromo-derivatives of 1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline, 3132.
3,4-cycloalkeno-. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part V, 2421.
8-hydroxy-, and their nickel(II) chelates. Part I, Hückel LCAO calculations for 8-hydroxyquinolines, 1766.
8-hydroxy-, derivatives of, prototropic equilibrium and fluorescence of, 4868.
3-nitro-, synthesis. Polyphosphoric-acid catalysed reactions. Part II, 522.
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-. Proton magnetic resonance studies of cyclic compounds. Part I, 1841.
Synthesis of some dialkylamino-2-quinolones, 3350.

Quinolizines. Part VI, synthesis and properties of 2-quinolizone, 2760. Part VII, rearrangement products from 1,2,-3,4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxyiminoquinolizinium bromides, 2763. Part VIII, nitration of 1-hydroxy-quinolizinium salts, 3030.
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIX, theoretical study of the *H*-quinolizines, and the reduction of some quinolizinium salts, 3225.
Quinones, adducts with diazoalkanes. Part IV, tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
nuclear alkylated, side-chain amination of, 42.
Dimethyl ethers of naphthaquinone. Colouring matters of *aphididæ*. Part XXII, derivatives of protoaphins and the erythroaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structures and conformations of, 98.
Facile loss of *C*-methyl groups during the aminations of, 5569.
Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part III, new derivatives of 1,2- and 1,4-naphthaquinone, 3990.
Quinoxaline derivatives. Part I, intramolecular rearrangement of certain quinoxalinecarboxyanilides to spiroindoles, 4053. Part II, direct synthesis of 1,2-dihydroquinoxalines, 4056.
-*N*-oxide, synthesis of, extensions of. Heterocyclic *N*-oxides, 2666.
Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part II, nucleophilic reactions of 1,2-dihydro-2-oxoquinoxaline 4-oxide, 1986.
Quino[1,2-*c*]quinazoline ring system. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part II, 5911.

R

Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XIII, action of γ-radiation on oxygenated solutions of maltose, 205. Part XIV, mechanism of degradation of D-sorbitol during γ-irradiation in aqueous solution, 3981.
Radiation damage in some aliphatic acids and salts, electron spin resonance studies of, 810.
Radicals, aryloxy. Part I, electron spin resonance spectra of radicals from some substituted phenols, 213. Part II, application of electron spin resonance in the elucidation of reaction mechanisms, 408. Part III, electron spin resonance spectra of radicals of some substituted resorcinols, 4302.
ethoxy, reaction with ethylene, 5882.
free, substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part V, halogenation of 1,1,1-trifluoropentane, 1321.
free-, substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part VII, halogenation of derivatives of n-valeric acid, 4737.
free benzoyl-, attempt to study reactions of: reactions of azodibenzoyl and related compounds, 4793.
Arylammonium radical-cations, electron spin resonance spectra of, 6010.
Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part V, halogenation of 1,1,1-trifluoropentane, 1321.
Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXX, phenylation of methyl benzoate. The use of methyl benzoate in competitive reactions, 3409. Part XXXI, reaction of benzoyl peroxide with benzene, 3412.
Radical-anions of *para*-substituted aromatic nitro-compounds, 1136.
Radical reactions, polar influences in. Part II, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted dibenzyl ethers by atomic bromine, 5947. Part III, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from dibenzyl ethers by benzyl radicals, 5951. Part IV, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetals, by atomic bromine, 5963.
Radical reactions, steric influences in. Part I, benzyl radicals derived from cyclic homologues of dibenzyl ether, 2500.
Reaction of benzyl methyl ether and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal with di-t-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.
Radicals (*cont.*)
Thiyl radicals. Part IV, reactions, catalysed by ferrous ion, of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with t-butyl hydroperoxide and mercapto-compounds, 2571.
Radicinin. Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part I, 3234.
Redox-transfer, chlorine-activation by. Part IV, addition of sulphonyl chlorides to vinylic monomers and other olefins, 4962.
Reduction of diphenylphosphinic acid and its ethyl ester by lithium aluminium hydride, mechanism of, 6121.
of poly(fluorocyclic-imides) with lithium aluminium hydride, 874.
Rhenium, chemistry of, in thionyl chloride, 3017.
halides, magnetic properties of. Part I, rhenium tetra-, penta-, and hexa-chloride, 714.
nitrido- and arylimido-complexes of, 1012.
Polynuclear halogeno-anions of tervalent rhenium, 5683.
Rhenium(v) amine complexes, 2614.
Rhenium-(v) and -(vi), a nitrido- and other complex cyanides of, 2281.
Rhenium-(iii), -(iv), and -(v) complexes of amine, phosphine, arsine, and stibine, 1054.
Rhenium(iv) and (v), complex compounds with tertiary phosphines, 601.
Rhodanines, action of hydrazine hydrate, 5903.
Rhodium, aquation of the trisoxalatorhodate(iii) ion, 870.
Action of reducing agents on pyridine complexes of rhodium(iii), 5189.
Interaction of fulvenes with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
Rhodium(iii) complexes with chlorine and pyridine, 1224.
Rhodium(i), dicarbonyl-β-diketonato- and related complexes of, 3156.
Rhodium(iii) halide complexes with tertiary phosphines and tertiary arsines, 2508.
Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part V, tetrakis-(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienone and some related fluorocarbon complexes of rhodium, 2699.
θ-**Rhodomycinone,** 3927.
3-Ribosyluric acid. Part III, and related compounds, unambiguous synthesis, 451.
Robins–Walker aromatisation, generalisation of; an addendum, 1528.
Rotiorin. Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Part I, two different pathways to β-ketide-chain, 16.
Rubidium and cæsium azides, photochemical decomposition of, 4723.
Rutaceae alkaloids, biogenesis of. Synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part III, (±)-balfourodine and (±)-*O*-methylbalfourodinium perchlorate, 4196.
Ruthenium pentafluoride, crystal structure, 644.
Formation of hydrido- and carbonyl complexes of ruthenium by reaction of certain of its complexes with alcohols, 3466.
Potassium trisoxalatoruthenium(iii): magnetic susceptibility, absorption spectrum, and ligand-exchange experiments, 2467.

S

Saponins, soya bean. Part V, soyasapogenol E, 5885.
Scholtz's base, constitutions of, and an "analogue" from camphorylideneacetone, as indicated by proton magnetic resonance, 6072.
Selenium, radical anions of. Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VI, 5215.
Di(bistrifluoromethylamino)selenide, preparation of, 5894.
Solutions in selenic acid. Part I, viscosities and densities of solutions in selenic acid, 1324.
Triethylammonium hydrogen selenide, 6245.

Self-consistent field wave functions, localised molecular orbitals in. Part IV, ionisation energies of lone pairs and two-electron bonds, 2901. Part V, relationships between atomic and molecular ionisation energies, 2908. Part VI, bond energies, atomisation energies, and their relationships with ionisation energies, 2916.
Semiquinones, aryl- and benzylthio-1,4-benzo-, electron spin resonance spectra of, 4240.
Ion-association and specific solvation in the electron spin resonance spectra, 4234.
Senecio alkaloids. Part XVI, biosynthesis of the "necine" bases from carbon-14 precursors, 4974.
Sexiphenyls. Aspects of polyphenyl chemistry. Part II, synthesis, 114.
Shellac. Part II, some minor aliphatic constituents of, 5833.
Silicon and germanium, alkyl derivatives of. Chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII, 4948.
compounds, kinetics of reactions of. Part I, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 2,2-difluoroethyltrifluorosilane, 1890.
-germanium hydrides, 1467.
-nitrogen and silicon–sulphur compounds as intermediates in the preparation of certain organic compounds, 5975.
-nitrogen bond, chemistry of. Part VI, molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
tetrachloride. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XII, 2727.
tetrahalides, stereochemistry of addition compounds, studied by spectra in the cæsium bromide region (500—270 cm.$^{-1}$), 238.
Dimethylamino-derivatives of monosilane. Preparation, some physical and chemical properties, and pyrolysis, 3429.
Formation of phosphorus–sulphur compounds from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and silthianes, 5584.
Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part I, 2-chloroethyltrichlorosilane, 2625. Part II, 2-chloroethylethyldichlorosilane, 2630.
Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part XII, synthetic strontium aluminosilicates, 485.
Metal oxide trialkylsilyloxide polymers. Part II, zirconium oxide trimethylsilyloxide polymers, 1580.
Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVI, preparation of *o*-chloro- and *o*-fluoro-phenyltrimethylsilane, 1198. Part XXVII, reaction between trichlorosilane and 4-chlorophenylbut-1-enes, 1548. Part XXVIII, cleavage of trimethyl-(ω-trimethylsilylalkylphenyl)silanes by aqueous–methanolic perchloric acid, 1971. Part XXIX, stereochemical course of the reaction of a silicon hydride with chlorotriphenylmethane, 2279.
Reaction of dichlorotrimethylsiloxyaluminium with dialkylcyclosiloxanes, 5278.
Reactions of alkylthiotrimethylsilanes, hexamethyldisilthiane, and hexamethylcyclotrisilthiane with some organic halides, 2455.
Reactions of aluminium chloride with dimethylsiloxanes, 5281.
Reactions of some aminosilanes and disilazanes with disulphur dichloride, sulphur dichloride, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphonyl chlorides, 3122.
Silicates, hydrothermal chemistry of. Part XIII, synthetic barium aluminosilicates, 2296.
Silyl azide, 3450.
Some new alkylaminosilanes, 1528.
Tetramethylsilane, reaction with sulphuric acid: dangers in its use as an internal reference standard in nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 519.
Silver azide, variation of detonation parameters with changes in intermolecular potential constants, 4541.
complexes of some 2-hydroxypropylamines, stabilities of, 5265.
-hydrocarbon complexes, 5235.
-hydrocarbon complexes, electronic spectra of, 6185.
Silver (*cont.*)
iodide–solution interface, adsorption of cations at. Part I, lanthanum and neodymium, 5034. Part II, thorium, 5041.
nitrate and perchlorate, reaction with methyl iodide, kinetics of, 2542.
Sodium azide, kinetics of the thermal decomposition of, 4718.
hydride, thermal dissociation of, 4895.
peroxide, sodium monoxide, sodium hydride, and liquid sodium, reaction with water vapour; vapour pressures in the sodium hydroxide–water system, 4887.
Solubility of hydrogen chloride in sulphones, sulphonates, and sulphonyl chlorides, 1520.
Solubilisation in non-ionic micellar solutions, potentiometric studies on. Part I, interpretation of pH changes and mechanism of solubilisation of benzoic acid, 6166.
Solvation, specific, and ion-association, in the electron spin resonance spectra of semiquinones, 4235.
Soret effect, optical studies of. Part II, entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL-α-alanine, β-alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.
Soy-beans, polysaccharides of. Part I, galactomannans from the hulls, 5058.
Soyasapogenol E. Soya bean saponins. Part V, 5885.
Spectra
and stereochemistry. Part XII. Steroids. Part CCLII, dienone–phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrosta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.
charge-transfer: and the ionisation energy of azulene, 2272.
and stability constants of some lanthanide complexes, 3880.
of some inorganic complexes in solution, 3886.
electron spin resonance: Arylammonium radical-cations, 6010.
Aryl- and benzylthio-1,4-benzosemiquinones, 4240.
Aryloxy radicals. Part I, of radicals from some substituted phenols, 213. Part II, application in the elucidation of reaction mechanisms. Part III, radicals from some substituted resorcinols, 4302.
Ion-association and specific solvation of semiquinones, 4234.
γ-Irradiated single crystals of aromatic compounds. Part I, diphenylmethane, 5587.
radiation damage in some aliphatic acids and salts, 810.
studies of oxidation. Part II, aliphatic acids and substituted acids, 3625. Part III, some alicyclic compounds, 4850. Part IV, some benzenoid compounds, 4857.
Unstable intermediates. Part XXI, effect of ion-pairing of *m*-dinitrobenzene anion, 536. Part XXII, solvated electrons: effect of electrolytes added to solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342.
electronic: correlation with reaction rates, for a series of trisoxalates of tervalent metals, 2417.
emission, of radicals from chlorotoluenes, 2345.
emission, of radicals from dimethylnaphthalenes, 2348.
Negative ions of some porphin and phthalocyanine derivatives, 4607.
Silver–hydrocarbon complexes, 6185.
infrared: and ionisation constants and ultraviolet spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 915.
and proton resonance measurements of some stannanes and germane, 524.
Addition compounds of titanium, zirconium, and molybdenum tetrahalides, (260—500 cm.$^{-1}$), 3507.
Adducts of protonic acids with co-ordination compounds, 323.
Anhydrous complex cyanide acids, 3164.
Carbonyl bending frequencies in inorganic complex carbonyls: a new infrared correlation, 1771.
Di- and tetra-substituted 2,2′-bipyridyls, 4557.
NN-Di-(1-cyanoalkyl)hydroxylamines. Part II, 3958.
Dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of a series of *p*-substituted phenols, 4547.

Spectra, infrared (*cont.*)
Examination of C–H stretching absorptions in aliphatic carboxylic acids, 876.
Hydrogen bonding of phenolic hydroxyl groups. Part I, intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms, 2366. Part II, intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols, 2371.
cis–trans-Isomerism in octahedral $SnCl_4L_2$ studied in the cæsium bromide region, 3267.
Fundamental ν_{12} of glyoxal, 1532.
low-frequency (200—400 cm.$^{-1}$), of complex halides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 166.
Low-frequency infrared spectra of metal carbonyl halides and their derivatives, 5560.
Magnetic and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
Methyl *cis*- and *trans*-2-hydroxy-cycloalkanecarboxylates, 4938.
Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
Normal and ^{18}O-labelled triphenylarsine oxide, 821.
Solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part V, rotational isomers of halogenated compounds, 315.
Solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part VII, conformational isomers of halogenocyclohexanes, 2337.
Spectroscopic studies. Part II, structure of methoxyacetonitrile and chloromethyl ethyl ether, 692.
Square–planar complexes $[PtX_2L_2]$ (X = Cl or Br), far-infrared spectra (170—460 cm.$^{-1}$). Influence of L upon the platinum–halogen stretching frequency and its relation to the *trans*-effect, 734.
State of adsorbed water molecules and the effect of sodium ions on potassium bromide pressed discs, and on dipotassium hydrogen phosphate dispersed in potassium bromide pressed discs, 3658.
Stereochemistry of addition compounds of silicon tetrahalides, studied by their spectra in the cæsium bromide region, (500—270 cm.$^{-1}$), 238.
Structure of some 2-acylpyrroles, 2579.
Structures of osmium oxy-complexes, 245.
Study of ammonium, lithium, silver, and pyridinium nitrates in saturated solution in pyridine and, together with potassium nitrate, in pyridine–water mixtures, 4028.
Sulphonyl hydrazides and sulphonyl hydrazones, 6243.
Volatile and anhydrous nitrato-complexes of metals: preparation by the use of dinitrogen pentoxide, 4428.
mass: in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XXX. Pyrroles and related compounds. Part IV, mass spectra of monocyclic derivatives of pyrrole, 1949.
in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII. Alkaloid studies. Part XLV, some aspects of the chemistry and mass spectrometry of uleine, 2777.
nuclear magnetic resonance: Boron-11 resonance spectra of mixtures of boron trihalides: evidence for the formation of the new mixed halide BBrClI, 3511.
Colouring matters of *aphididæ*. Part XXI, structures of erythroaphins and derivatives, 90. Part XXII, structures and conformations of the naphthaquinone dimethyl ethers derived from the protoaphins, and of the erythroaphins, 98.
Conformational studies by. Part VI, adjacently deuterated 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanol esters, cyclohexyl nitrite, and cyclo-octyl acetate, 4817.
Dangers in the use of tetramethylsilane as an internal reference standard, reaction with sulphuric acid, 519.
Heterocyclic systems. Part I, pyrylium salts, 1647.
Long-range coupling in ketones and their complexes, 4648.
^{14}N Chemical shifts in metal–thiocyanate complexes, 3335.
Phosphorus–fluorine chemistry. Part VIII, comments on the "Group shift theory", as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.

Spectra, nuclear magnetic resonance (*cont.*)
Proton chemical shifts of transition-metal hydrides: octahedral complexes, 2747.
Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part IX, Meisenheimer complexes, 4293.
Shielding parameters and the structure of diazoalkanes, 504.
Some 3-substituted alk-2-enoic esters, 865.
Spin–spin coupling with the hydroxyl protons of alcohols, 5900.
Study of aporphine alkaloids, 4778.
Transition-metal fluorocarbon complex . Part VI, perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4200.
proton magnetic resonance: and conformations of the prolines. Part III, hydroxyproline and allohydroxyproline in acid and alkaline solution, 3739.
and infrared measurements of some stannanes and germane, 524.
of borazole compounds, 4528.
of hydrogen-bonded chelate rings, 2270.
Amino-acids in aqueous solution, 1553.
Aminophenyl-1,2,4-triazines and analogues, orientation of, 4157.
Application to structural problems. Part XI, structure of maleic hydrazide, 1523.
Chemical shifts of transition-metal hydrides: square-planar platinum(II) complexes, 4583.
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XX, constitution of humulinic acid A and B, 3816.
Constitutions of Scholtz's base, and an "analogue" from camphorylideneacetone, 6072.
Cyclic compounds. Part I, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolines.
Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VIII, some 4-cinnolones, 4044.
Long-range proton coupling in narwedine and Pummerer's ketone, 4655.
Monomethyl-indoles, -benzofurans, and -benzothiophens, their long-range and other proton–proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
Griseofulvin analogues. Part IX, 144.
Stereochemistry of the Diels–Alder reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VII, bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.
reflectance: diffuse-, of anhydrous transition-metal halides, (9000—25,000 cm.$^{-1}$), 417.
chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part I, valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149.
Spectral and magnetic studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
ultraviolet: and ionisation constants and infrared spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 915.
and ionization of indolizines, 4226.
Alkyl cyanide complexes of titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) halides, 2840.
Chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part I, valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149.
Far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of $^{18}O_2$, $^{17}O^{18}O$, and $^{16}O^{18}O$, 3729.
Kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part VIII, ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine–n-butyl vinyl ether system, 2226.
Magnetic and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
Pyrethrins and related compounds. Part IV, ultraviolet absorption of the conjugated *cis*-pentadiene in pyrethrolone, 1854.

Spectra, ultraviolet (*cont.*)
Reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353.
rotatory properties of the $n \rightarrow \sigma^*$ transition of episulphides, 1563.
Spectra and stability of some neptunium complex ions in water and methanol, 4452.
vibrational: $AlH_3 \cdot 2NMe_3$, 3528.
Crystalline dipotassium and diammonium hydrogen phosphate, with partial assignments, 371.
Spectroscopic studies. Part III, analysis of the acetaldehyde vibration–rotation band near 764 cm.$^{-1}$, 2689.
Structure of trimethylgallium, 3353.
Substituted acetate ions, 4217.
visible: Colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part VI, visible absorption spectra of copper complexes, 2489.
Spectrochemical series, position of the hydride ion in. *d–d* Transitions in hydrido-complexes, 3168.
Spectrophotometry of uranium(IV) nitrate complexes, 717.
Determination of dissociation quotients of hydroxytriazens and the effect of substituents on p*K* values, 2820.
Study of some transition-metal ions in sulphuric acid, 5850.
Spectroscopy-, molecular photoelectron. Part II, summary of ionization potentials, 4434.
Spectroscopic studies. Part II, infrared spectra and structure of methoxyacetonitrile and chloromethyl ethyl ether, 692. Part III, analysis of the acetaldehyde vibration–rotation band near 764 *cm.*$^{-1}$. Part IV, prediction of conformation from bond stretching frequencies, 5853.
Spectroscopic study of some pyrazine–nickel(II) complexes, 4761.
Spectroscopic study of the equilibria in solution between stannic halides and aromatic amines. Quantitative aspects of Lewis acidity. Part I, 4134. Part II, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between the zinc halides and aromatic amines, 4296. Part III, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between stannic bromide and some aromatic amines, 4300.
Spirans. Part VI, the "anhydro-oxime" from Abel's spiroketone, 5096.
Sporidesmins. Part III, degradation of sporidesmins under anhydrous acid conditions, 26. Part IV, synthesis of 2-amino-5-chloro-3,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid and related compounds, 4310. Part V, stereochemistry of the bridged dioxopiperazine ring in the sporidesmins and in gliotoxin, 4315.
Stability constants and spectra, some lanthanide complexes, 3880.
constants, complex ions in molten salts, computer method for calculation from metal-ion concentration data, 348.
constants of the magnesium complexes of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1381.
of metal complexes of some α-hydroxy-α-pyridylmethanesulphonic acids, 378.
of the silver complexes of some 2-hydroxypropylamines, 5265.
Stemphylium radicinum, metabolic products of. Part I, radicinin, 3234. Part II, (−)-7-hydroxy-4-oxo-oct-2-enoic acid lactone, 3239.
Stereochemistry, aspects of. Part XVII, behaviour of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-3,4-di-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-D-mannitol on benzoate exchange, 2514. Part XVIII, acidic hydrolysis of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-mannitol 3,4-cyclic sulphate and 1,3:2,4-di-*O*-ethylidene-D-glucitol 5,6-cyclic sulphate, 2735.
Steroid group, studies in. Part LXXV, partial synthesis of 4α,9α-dimethyl-5α-androstan-3-one, the enantiomer of a triterpene degradation product, 1161.
Steroid hormones, hydroaromatic, Part X, conversion of œstrone into androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, 3309. Hydroaromatic. Part XII, 5889.
Steroid hormones (*cont.*)
totally synthetic. Part II, 13β-alkylgona-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 13β-alkylgon-4-en-3-ones, and related compounds, 4472. Part III, (±)-9α-hydroxyœstr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4492. Part IV, (±)-9β-œstr-5(10)-en-3-ones and (±)-9β,10α-œstr-4-en-3-ones, 5488.
Steroid œstrogens, modified, 1184.
Steroids. Part I, 4α-methylergostane, 1142. Part XX, stereochemistry of the homolytic addition of thioacetic acid to olefins of the cholestane series, 877. Part XXI, structure of digacetigenin, 3611. Part XXII, configuration of 14α-digiprogenin, 3619. Part XXIII, polyhalogenation of 5α-cholestan-3-one, 4992. Part CCLII. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part XII, dienone–phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrosta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.
and Walden inversion. Part LIII, substitution reactions of the 3β-acetoxy-, 3α-acetoxy, 3β-chloro-, and 3α-chloro-5α-cholestan-6α-ols: some further examples of Walden retention, 4996.
4,5-epoxy-4-methyl-, synthesis of, 2461.
nitro-. Part I, reaction of cholesteryl acetate with nitrosyl chloride, 3210.
6β-substituted 5α-hydroxy-, acid-catalysed reactions, 1073.
urinary, and related compounds. Part IV, tetrahydrocorticosterone, 537. Part V, 5α,17α-pregnan-20-ols, 2254.
Steroidal 20-keto-21-aldehydes, 586.
Stilbene *cis*-αβ-dicyano-, authentic form. The *cis*- and *trans*-αβ-dicyanostilbenes, 2222.
Studies in photochemistry. Part I, 5544.
Stipitatic acid and decarboxylated derivative. Mould tropolones: biosynthesis and alkali-isomerization, 607.
Strigosine, the major alkaloid of *Heliotropium strigosum*, 1974.
Substituent effects, acceptor properties of 1,4-benzoquinone, 471.
Sudachitin and demethoxysudachitin, synthesis of, 6255.
Sulphonic acids, aromatic, anhydrides of, 5474.
α-hydroxy-α-pyridylmethane-, stabilities of metal complexes of, 378
Sulphonyl chlorides, addition to vinylic monomers and other olefins. Chlorine-activation by redox-transfer. Part IV, 4962.
Sulphonyl peroxide, dimethane-properties and reactions of, 4901.
Sulphur, bistrifluoromethylphosphino-derivatives of, 5825.
compounds, organic, action of alkali metals on. Part III, cleavage of benzyl phenyl sulphide and dibenzyl sulphide by potassium in 1,2-dimethoxyethane, 3916.
extrusion of, 591.
monochloride, action on amides of monocarboxylic acids, 5679.
nucleophiles, additions to allenic and acetylenic sulphones. Elimination–addition. Part IV, 5856. Part V, reactions of allenic and acetylenic sulphones with methoxide ion and with amino-nucleophiles, 5863. Part VI, elimination of sulphonamido-groups, 5869. Part VII, nucleophilic displacement in 2-chloro-3-phenylsulphonylpropene, 5875.
–phosphorus compounds, formation from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and silthianes, 5584.
reaction with fluoro-olefins, 2944.
selenium, and tellurium, acetylacetonate derivatives of, 688.
Alkyl *p*-hydroxyphenyl sulphides, synthesis of, 5483.
Certain factors relating to the formation of alkyl and aryl sulphates and chlorosulphates, 5480.
Disulphur dichloride, sulphur dichloride, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphonyl chlorides reactions with some aminosilanes and disilazanes, 3122.
Organic sulphides, oxidation of. Part XV, antioxidant action of phenothiazine, zinc isopropylxanthate, zinc di-isopropyldithiophosphate, and zinc dibutyldithiocarbamate, in squalene, 470.
Oxidation of ethers and related compounds. Part III, reactions of sulphides with t-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1220.

Sulphur (*cont.*)
Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VII, SO_2^- and ClO_2, 5220.
Persulphate–iodide reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
Sulphuric acid, cryoscopic mixtures based on. Part I, proving experiments with model solutes, 3173. Part II, seven organic solutes, 3186.
Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part II, reactions of cyanogen bromide with arylalkyl sulphides and with triphenylmethyl esters of thiocarboxylic acids, 5594. Part III, substitution reactions of triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate with acids and salts, 5600.
Thionyl chloride, chemistry of contained rhenium, 3017.
Tris(trifluoromethyl)phosphine sulphide, $(CF_3)_3PS$, 5896.
Surface-active compounds, semipolar, 2264.
Non-ionic detergents. Part VI, empirical method for estimating micellar hydration, 311.
Surface properties and decomposition of zinc oxalate. Thermal decomposition of oxalates, Part III, 908.
Surface tension of mercury and the adsorption of water vapour and some saturated hydrocarbons on mercury, 1907.
Structure and basicity. Part I, general and experimental considerations; basicity of some common bases in nitrobenzene solution, 2387. Part II, basicity of fully aminolysed cyclophosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazatetraenes in nitrobenzene and water, 4464.
Styrene oxide, reaction with malonic ester, 4535.
Sydnone ring. The S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXX, 1213.

T

Tanacetophorone, formation from α-thujadicarboxylic ester, 5640.
Tantalum and niobium halides. Part VII, dimethyl ether, di-n-propyl ether, and di-n-propyl sulphide complexes of the pentachlorides; relative strengths of dialkyl ether and dialkyl sulphide complexes, 315.
and niobium pentafluorides, structures of, 3714.
Tantalum(v) and niobium(v) chlorides and bromides, reactions with alkyl cyanides, 2843.
Tantalum(v) and niobium(v) nitrates, 2396.
Tellurium. Tellurocyanate ion, $TeCN^-$, 1292.
The fluorotellurates(IV), 4087.
Terephthalate, bis-2-hydroxyethyl-, side reactions during tosylation of, 3499.
Terpenes. Part XIII, oxidative decarboxylation of maleopimaric and fumaropimaric acids, 5497.
di-, from *Araucaria imbricata*, 3648.
synthesis of. Part III, benzyloxymethylation as a method of synthesis of terpene carboxylic acids, 4521. Part IV, synthesis of oxocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 5526.
synthesis, studies in. Part VIII, absolute configuration of elemol, 1029.
Anhydrobromonitrocamphanes, dehydrohalogenation of, 5819.
β-Pinene derivatives, addition reactions of, 5254.
α-Pinene oxide, reaction with boron trifluoride, 5494.
Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VI, synthesis of 3,5,8-trimethylazuleno[6,5-b]furan (Linderazulene), 2591. Part VII, isolation and synthesis of ujacazulene, 3577. Part VIII, structure of carabone, a new component of *Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn., 5503.
Terpenoids, synthetical studies of. Part VIII, synthesis of an isomer of (±)-cyclocolorenone, 1119. Part IX, unusual case of ring-closure with polyphosphoric acid, 3554.
Terpenic constituents of *Bursera graveolens* (H.B.K.) Tr. et Pl. var. *villosula* Cuatr., 4254.
Triterpenes and related compounds, chemistry of. Part XLIV, conversion of lupeol into *enantio*-4α,9α-dimethyl-5α-androstan-3-one, 1173.
Tetralin, purification of, 3498.
α-**Tetralone,** direct conversion to naphthalene, 4086.
1,2,3,4-Tetrazines, dihydrobenzo-, so-called. *N*-Oxides and related compounds, 4394.
α-**Tetronic acids** and the 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazine ring, 766.
Thallium. Thermal decomposition of thallous cyanamide, 6191.
Thermal-neutron capture in gaseous and liquid phosphines. Part III, mechanism of formation of phosphorus-32-labelled recoil products, 4025.
Thermochemistry of some borolans and borinans, 2985.
Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XI, triphenylarsine, 1965. Part XII, silicon tetrachloride, 2727.
Thermochemical studies. Part XII, heats and entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with *NNN'N'*-tetra-(2-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine, 5046. Part XIII, heats and entropies of reaction of tetraethylenepentamine with protons and bivalent transition-metal ions, 5051.
Thermodynamics of ion association. Part XI, transition-metal glycine salts, 304.
of the formation of complexes of nitrilotriacetic acid and bivalent cations, 5422.
Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV, imidazole and its ferrimyoglobin complex, 5689. Part V, imidazole complex of aquocobalamin, 5694.
Entropies of alkyl radicals, 4049.
Optical studies of the Soret effect. Part II, entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL-α-alanine, β-alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.
Partial enthalpy of water in the immediate vicinity of pure sulphuric acid, 518.
Reactivity differences between hæmoglobins. Part III, effect of ionic strength and multiple charge changes on the free-energy and enthalpy of ionization of methæmoglobins, 5086. Part IV, ionization of some vertebrate hæmoglobins, 5090.
Thermodynamic analysis: polarography of complexes of cadmium(II) with histamine, antihistamine and related molecules, 405.
Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIV, purification and vapour pressures of some alkylphenols, 4404.
Thermodynamic stability of co-ordination compounds, relevance of normal co-ordinate analysis of $MeCN,BX_3$, 2292.
9-Thia-1,2-benzofluorenes, 1637.
Thiazine. Studies related to cephalosporin *C*. Part II, synthetical route to 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3-thiazines and 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazines, 788.
The 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazine ring and α-tetronic acids, 766.
Thiazole. Tautomerism of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolin-4-ones, 3478.
Thiocarbamoyl disulphides, dimethyl, alk(en)yl derivatives of, and alkenyl 2-benzothiazolyl disulphide, 2100.
Thiophen, hydro-desulphurization of, 1531.
Thiorum, new lower iodides of, 5450.
Thorpe reactions, a re-examination with 2,2'-di(cyanomethyl)-biphenyl and benzyl cyanide, 5891.
[1-^{14}C]**Threitol** and [1-^{14}C]erythritol, synthesis of, 2812.
α-**Thujadicarboxylic ester,** conversion into tanacetophorone, mechanism of, 5640.
Tin, dialkoxydialkyl-, interaction with boron trichloride, 3510.
pentafluorophenyl derivatives of. Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part I, 4782.
–phosphorus bond in organometallic compounds, 1389.
Addition complexes between stannic chloride and carboxylic anhydrides, 5437.
Alkyltin route to alkylboron and alkyltin halides and compounds prepared therefrom, 740.
Complex tin(II) formates, 6107.
Dimethyltin dinitrate, 2360.
cis–trans-Isomerism in octahedral $SnCl_4L_2$ studied by infrared spectroscopy in the cæsium bromide region, 3267.

Tin (*cont.*)
Organometallic compounds containing tin–arsenic or tin–antimony bonds, 3026.
Organotin chemistry. Part III, intermediates and products in the hydrolysis of dialkyltin(IV) compounds, 5744.
Some stannanes and germane, infrared and proton resonance measurements, 524.
Structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 2332.
Tin(II) acetates, 5942.
Tin(II) chloride, complexes with ruthenium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum, 5176.
Tin(II) chloride, interaction with carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron, molybdenum, and tungsten, 179.
Tin(II) fluoride complexes, 271.
Tin(II) formate, 4801.
Tin(II) phosphite, 323.
Titanium compounds, reactions of; titanium sulphonates, phosphinates, and boronates, 3963.
tervalent, complexes of, 4953.
tetrachloride, reactions with pentafluorophenol, 2827.
n-Alkyl titanates, dioxan-induced association, 758.
Titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) chlorides and bromides, reactions with several ligands of groups V and VI, 4330.
Titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) halides, ultraviolet spectra of the alkyl cyanide complexes of, 2840.
Titanium(IV) complexes of hydrazine, 4204.
Toluene, benzylation of. Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XI, isomer distribution.
Topochemistry. Part I, a survey, 1996. Part II, photochemistry of *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2000. Part III, crystal chemistry of some *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2014. Part IV, crystal chemistry of some *cis*-cinnamic acids, 2021. Part V, crystal structure of 2,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 2030. Part VI, experiments on photochromy and thermochromy of crystalline anils of salicylaldehydes, 2041. Part VII, photoactivity of anils of salicylaldehydes in rigid solutions, 2051. Part VIII, effect of solvent, temperature, and light on the structure of anils of hydroxynaphthaldehydes, 2060. Part IX, crystal and molecular structures of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline, 2068. Part X, crystal and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
Totarol, (+)-16-hydroxy-[(+)-14-isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol] and (+)-macrophyllic acid total synthesis of, 3001.
Tracer studies of carboxylic acids. Part I, acetic and pivalic acid, 545. Part II, trifluoroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, 4400.
Transition-metal halides, anhydrous, diffuse reflectance spectra (9000—25,000 cm.$^{-1}$), 417.
Transition-metal ions in sulphuric acid, spectrophotometric study of, 5850.
Triazabenzonaphthanthracene, derivatives of. Cyclic amidines. Part XIX, 3673.
1,4,6-Triazanaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-3-methyl- and 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-; a correction, 2825.
Triazens, hydroxy-, spectrophotometric determination of quotients of, and effect of substituents on pK values, 2820.
Triazines. Part I, synthesis of melamines from diguanides and carbodi-imides, 3459.
blue, nature of, 3005.
ω-(3,5-Dioxo-1,2,4-triazin-6-yl)-alkanoic acids (azauracylalkanoicacids), 868.
1,3,5-Triazines. Part IV, phosphino-1,3,5-triazines, 1020.
1,2,4-Triazines, aminophenyl-, and analogues, and their orientation by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4157.
1,2,4-Triazine, 3,5,6-triphenyl-, structure of two *N*-oxides of: evidence from dipole moments, 4209.
Triazole. Scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part XII, anhydro- and other triazole derivatives, 2306.
Tricycloquinazolines. Cyclic amidines. Part XVIII, synthesis by cyclodehydrogenation, 3670.
Triethylenediamine (1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane) and hexaethylenetetramine. Part IV, interaction of triethylenediamine and dibromomethane, 1,2-dibromoethane, and 1,3-dibromopropane, 2248.
Trimellitic 1,2-anhydride, anhydride derivatives of, 3475.
Trityl *p*-**toluate,** pyrolytic and photolytic decomposition, 2275.
Tropane alkaloids, stereochemistry of. Part XVI, configuration of the *N*-epimeric ethylmethylnortropinium salts, 597.
Tropolones, mould: biosynthesis and alkali-isomerization of stipitatic and decarboxylated stipitatic acid, 607.
Tropones. Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part IV, tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
Tungsten and molybdenum halides, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 4531.
Chlorotungstate(V) and chlorouranate(V) compounds. 2603.

U

Ujacazulene, synthesis of. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VII, 3577.
Uleine. Alkaloid studies. Part XLV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII, 2777.
Ultrasonic studies of electrolyte solutions. Part I, ultrasonic velocities in solutions of inorganic salts, 6049.
Unstable intermediates. Part XXII, solvated electrons: effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342. Part XXIII, solvated electrons: stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352. Part XXIV, solvated electrons: confined model, 4357. Part XXV, radical PF_4, 4363.
Uracil and adenine. Reactions of nucleic acids and their components. Part III, interaction with formaldehyde, 792.
Uranium. Anhydrous uranyl nitrate and its complexes with some oxygen and nitrogen donors, 2354.
Chlorouranate(V) and chlorotungstate(V) compounds, 2603.
Phosphonium salts and phosphine oxide addition compounds of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI), 4172.
Reactions of uranium tetrachloride with 2,2′-bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline, 4177.
Spectrophotometric study of nitrate complexes of uranium(IV), 717.
Uranium(IV) complexes, magnetic and spectral properties of, 2527.
Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part IV, tetrahydrocorticosterone, 537. Part V, 5α,17α-pregnan-20-ols, 2254.

V

Vaccinium vitis idaea, L., phenolic constituents of, 5649.
Vapour, water, reaction with liquid sodium, sodium peroxide, sodium monoxide, and sodium hydride; vapour pressures in the sodium hydroxide–water system, 4887.
Vapour pressures of lead iodide and neodymium tricyclopentadienide, 360.
n-Valeric acid, derivatives of, halogenation. Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part VII, 4737.
Vanadium, quinquevalent, oxidations of organic compounds. Part XIV, catalysis of the oxidations of malonic and oxalic acids by manganese ions, 3101.
Vibrationally excited molecules, reactions of. Part III, photolysis of cyclohexanespiro-3-diazirine, 4700.
Virgilia oroboides, alkaloids of, 2202.
Virgilia oroboides, virgiline and *O*-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl) virgiline in. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. Part XXVIII, 5243.
Virgiline and *O*-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl)virgiline in *Virgilia oroboides*. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. Part XXVIII, 5243.
Viridicatin, 3-*O*-methyl-, a new metabolite from *Penicillium puberulum*, 1197.

Viscosities and densities. Solutions in selenic acid. Part I, 1324.
liquid, of some phosphorus compounds, temperature dependence of, 5144.
Vitamin B_{12}, chemistry of. Part I, valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149. Part II, photochemical reactions, 5154.

W

Walden inversion and reaction kinetics. Part IX, rotations of optically pure 1-phenylethyl chloride and bromide, 1244. Part X, method for estimating the optical purity of certain secondary and primary alkyl halides. Application to 1-methylheptyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1249. Part XI, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by a neutral nucleophile on a neutral substrate, 1252. Part XII, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution of an initially positively charged leaving group by a neutral nucleophile, 1259.
and steroids. Part LIII, substitution reactions of the 3β-acetoxy-3α-acetoxy, 3β-chloro-, and 3α-chloro-5α-cholestan-6α-ols: some further examples of Walden retention, 4996.
Water in hydrates. Part I, fractionation of hydrogen isotopes by crystallisation of salt hydrates, 4677. Part II, light and heavy water and sulphur dioxide in synthetic zeolites, 4684.

X

Xanthoaphins. Colouring matters of *Aphididæ*. Part XX, and chrysoaphins structure of, 80.
Colouring matters of the Aphididae. Part XXIII, synthesis of the chromophore, 4565.
Xanthones, synthesis of. Oxidative coupling. Part VI, 5074.
Xenon fluorides and related molecules, nature of the bonding, 1442.
o-**Xylene,** kinetics of acetoxylation and nitration: rate-determining protonation, 3691.

Z

Zirconium oxide trimethylsilyloxide polymers. Metal oxide trialkylsilyloxide polymers. Part II, 1580.
Zirconium(IV) and titanium chlorides and bromides reactions with several ligands of groups V and VI, 4330.
Zirconium(IV) and titanium(IV) halides, ultraviolet spectra of the alkyl cyanide complexes of, 2840.

COMMUNICATIONS TO PROCEEDINGS: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1964

A

Abraham, M. H., and **Hill,** J. A. The acidolysis of dialkylzincs by *p*-toluidine, 175.

Abrahamsson, S., and **Nilsson,** B. Direct determination of the molecular structure of trichodermin, 188.

Adams, G. E., and **Boag,** J. W. Spectroscopic studies of reactions of the OH radical, 112.

Adams, G.E., **Boag,** J.W., and **Michael,** B.D. Transient spectra of some inorganic radical anions produced by reaction of the hydroxyl radical, 411.

Addison, C.C., **Garner,** C.D., **Simpson,** W.B., **Sutton,** D., and **Wallwork,** S.C. The structure and reactivity of titanium(IV) nitrate: an NO_3 radical mechanism for oxidation by bidentate nitrate groups, 367.

Ahmad, M. *See* **Anet,** F. A. L., 145.

Anbar, M., and **Meyerstein,** D. The interaction of radiolytically produced univalent transition-metal ions with water, 23.

Anderson, E. W. *See* **Bovey,** F. A., 146.

Anderson, M., and **Johnson,** A. W. Preparation and reactions of some derivatives of azepine, 263.

Anet, F. A. L., **Ahmad,** M., and **Hall,** L. D. Ring inversion in cyclohexane, 145.

Anirudhan, C. A., **Mathieson,** D. W., and **Whalley,** W. B. A novel rearrangement in the catechin series, 84.

Angyal, S. J., and **Stewart,** T. S. The reaction of tosyl derivatives of inositols with sodium benzoate in dimethylformamide, 331.

Ardon, M. Direct substitution of I^- by Cl^- in $Cr(H_2O)_5I^{2+}$, 333.

Arigoni, D. *See* **Bader,** S., 16; **Scott,** A. I., 19.

Avila, N. V. *See* **Berkoz,** B., 215.

Aymonino, P. J. The photochemical formation of trifluoromethoxyl fluoride, 347.

B

Bacon, R. G. R., **Rennison,** S. C., and **Stewart,** O. J. Copper-catalysed hydrogen-transfer reactions, 409.

Bader, S., **Guglielmetti,** L., and **Arigoni,** D. The origin of the ethyl side-chain in spinasterol, 16.

Badger, G. M., **Elix,** J. A., and **Lewis,** G. E. The synthesis of [18]annulene trisulphide, 82.

Baggett, N., **Buck,** K. W., **Foster,** A. B., **Randall,** M. H., and **Webber,** J. M. Absolute configuration of some carbohydrate benzylidene derivatives, 118.

Bailey, N. A., and **Mason,** R. The structure of symmetrical 5,11,17-trisdehydro[18]annulene, 356.

Bailey, N. A., **Churchill,** M. R., **Hunt,** R., **Mason,** R., and **Wilkinson,** G. A cyclic acetylene complex of hexacarbonyl dicobalt, $(CO)_3CoC_6F_6Co(CO)_3$, 401.

Bain, I. E., and **Cottrell,** T. L. Drift velocities of slow electrons in polyatomic gases, 218.

Baker, K., and **Fowles,** G. W. A. Sulphur complexes of titanium, 362.

Baker, W., **Boulton,** A. J., **Harrison,** C. R., and **McOmie,** J. F. W. 1- and 2-Lithiobiphenylene and derived compounds, 414.

Banks, R. E., **Farnell,** L. F., **Haszeldine,** R. N., **Preston,** P. N., and **Sutcliffe,** L. H. Formation of free radicals in Friedel–Crafts reactions, 396.

Banks, R. E., **Haszeldine,** R. N., and **Taylor,** D. R. Ionic reactions of perfluoroallene, 121.

Bannister, W. D., **Green,** M., and **Haszeldine,** R. N. The reaction of phenyl- and methyl-manganese carbonyl with butadiene, 370.

Banthorpe, D. V., and **Ridd,** J. H. The extent of hydrogen-isotope exchange in the elimination reactions of trimethyl-α-methylbenzylammonium and -phenethylammonium ions: a correction, 365.

Barltrop, J. A., and **Hesp,** B. The effect of light on a Diels–Alder system, 195.

Bartlett, N., and **Rao,** P. R. New fluorides of palladium: palladium(II) hexafluoropalladate(IV) and related compounds and palladium tetrachloride, 393.

Barton, D. H. R. *See* **Haynes,** L. J., 261.

Barton, L., and **Nicholls,** D. High-temperature routes to boron monoxide and diborane, 242.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks,** R., and **Yeowell,** D. A. Biosynthesis of colchicine, 86.

Battersby, A. R., and **Brown,** T. H. Synthesis of (±)-isothebaine, 85.

Battersby, A. R., and **Herbert,** R. B. Colchicine, 260.

Bawn, C. E. H., **Fitzsimmons,** C., and **Ledwith,** A. Stable carbonium ion salts as initiators for vinyl polymerisations, 391.

Bethell, D., **Callister,** J. D., and **Whittaker,** D. Reactions of diphenylcarbene, 192.

Bethell, D., and **Cockerill,** A. F. α-Elimination from 9-bromofluorenes, 283.

Bell, N. A., and **Coates,** G. E. Alkylberyllium hydride derivatives, 59.

Bennett, M. J., and **Mason,** R. The structure of μμ′-*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsinetetracarbonyl - π - methyl cyclopentadienyldimanganese(I), 395.

Berkoz, B., **Cuéllar,** L., **Grezemkovsky,** R., **Avila,** N. V., and **Cross,** A. D. Dehydrogenation of lactones: a new synthesis of α-pyrones, 215.

Beynon, P. J., **Collins,** P. M., and **Overend,** W. G. The oxidation of carbohydrate derivatives with ruthenium tetroxide, 342.

Billett, D. F., **Everett,** D. H., and **Wright,** E. E. H. Heats of wetting of solids by non-aqueous solutions, 216.

Billig, E., **Gray,** H. B., **Shupack,** S. I., **Waters,** J. H., and **Williams,** R. Square-planar cobalt complexes in singlet and triplet spin states, 110.

Bishop, R. J., **Sutton,** L. E., **Dineen,** D., **Jones,** R. A. Y., and **Katritzky,** A. R. Conformational analysis of heterocycles: steric requirements of the piperidine lone-pair, 257.

Binks, R. *See* **Battersby,** A. R., 86.

Boag, J. W. *See* **Adams,** G. E., 112, 411.

Bond, G. C., and **Webster,** D. E. Catalytic activity of reduced platinum–ruthenium oxides, 398.

Bonnett, R., **Dolphin,** D., **Johnson,** A. W., **Oldfield,** D., and **Stephenson,** G. F. The oxidation of porphyrins with hydrogen peroxide in sulphuric acid, 371.

Bonnett, R., and **Stephenson,** G. F. The nitration of octaethylporphyrin, 79.

Bonnett, R., **Spark,** A. A., **Tee,** J. L., and **Weedon,** B. C. L. Fucoxanthin, 419.

Bonnett, R., and **Stephenson,** G. F. Hydrogen exchange at the *meso*-positions of porphyrins and reduced porphyrins, 291.

Boulton, A. J. *See* **Baker,** W., 414.

Bourns, A. N., and **Smith,** P. J. The mechanism of the bimolecular elimination reaction of 2-arylethylammonium ions, 366.

Bovey, F. A., **Hood,** F. P., tert., **Anderson,** E. W., and **Kornegay,** R. L. Conformational isomerisation of undecadeuterocyclohexane, 146.

Bowie, R. A., and **Musgrave,** O. C. The photochemical reaction of benzene with boron trihalides, 15.

Bradley, D. C., **Redwood**, M. E., and **Willis**, C. J. Trifluoromethoxides of alkali metals, 416.
Brimacombe, J. S., **Stacey**, M., and **Tucker**, L. C. N. Synthesis of mycinose, 83.
Briody, J. M., and **Satchell**, D. P. N. The mechanism of bimolecular acylation, 268.
Brouwer, D. M., and **Mackor**, E. L. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of tertiary alkyl cations, 147.
Brown, D. M., **Dainton**, F. S., **Keene**, J. P., and **Walker**, D. C. Solute isotope and pH effects on the primary species produced in the pulse radiolysis of water, 266.
Brown, G. W., **Cookson**, R. C., **Stevens**, I. D. R., **Mak**, T. C. W., and **Trotter**, J. Structure of the adducts of triphenylphosphinimines with acetylenedicarboxylic ester, 87.
Brown, K., **Katritzky**, A. R., and **Waring**, A. J. Conformational analysis of heterocycles: steric requirements of solvated and free lone-pairs, 257.
Brown, P., and **Cookson**, R. C. Some reactions of tetracyanoethylene oxide, 185.
Brown, T. H. *See* **Battersby**, A. R., 85.
Brown, W. A. C., **Eglinton**, G., **Martin**, J., **Parker**, W., and **Sim**, G. A. The conformation of the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane system, 57.
Brown, W. A. C., and **Sim**, G. A. The constitution and absolute stereochemistry of simarolide, the bitter principle of *Simarouba amara*, 293.
Browne, R. J., and **Ogryzlo**, E. A. Chemiluminescence from the reaction of chlorine with aqueous hydrogen peroxide, 117.
Bruce, J. M., and **Knowles**, P. Spin–spin coupling with the hydroxyl-protons of alcohols, 294.
Bryan, R. F. Metal–metal bonding in a mixed-metal carbonyl, 232.
Bryce-Smith, D., and **Gilbert**, A. Photoaddition of *p*-quinones to olefins: new syntheses of oxetans and phenols, 87.
Buck, K. W. *See* **Baggett**, N., 118.
Buley, A. L., and **Norman**, R. O. C. Organic radicals as electron donors in solution, 225.
Buncel, E., and **Millington**, J. P. Solvolysis of alkyl chlorosulphates: possible multiple bond fission solvolytic reaction, 406.
Burton, H. R. *See* **Potts**, K. T., 420.
Burton, J. S., **Elvidge**, J. A., and **Stevens**, R. A novel rearrangement: an acid-catalysed isomerisation of humilic acid A, 220.

C

Cadogan, J. I. G., **Hey**, D. H., and **Sharp**, J. T. The reaction of acetylacetone with oct-1-ene, 142.
Cadogan, J. I. G., and **Hibbert**, P. G. The anomalous decomposition of *o*-t-butyl-*N*-nitrosoacetanilide: evidence for the participation of an aryne, 338.
Callear, A. B., and **Tyerman**, W. J. R. Absolute rate constants for reaction of atomic selenium with olefins, 296.
Callister, J. D. *See* **Bethell**, D., 192.
Campbell, C. D., and **Rees**, C. W. A new synthesis of benzyne, 296.
Campbell, I. M., and **Thrush**, B. A. The behaviour of the CN radical in active nitrogen, 410.
Capon, B., and **Thacker**, D. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some aldofuranosides and acyclic aldose acetals, 369.
Carlin, R. L., **Dubnoff**, J. S., and **Huntress**, W. T. Reaction of planar nickel chelates with pyridine, 228.
Carr, M. D., **Kane**, V. V., and **Whiting**, M. C. The catalysed photochemical isomerisation of olefins, 408.
Castellucci, N. T. *See* **Masamune**, S., 298.
Cavell, R. G., and **Nixon**, J. F. The hydrotetrafluorotrifluoromethylphosphate anion: $CF_3.PF_4H^-$, 229.
Cerfontain, H., and **Telder**, A. Absence of a primary hydrogen isotope effect in the sulphonation and sulphonylation of benzene, 14.
Chambers, C., **Holliday**, A. K., and **Walker**, S. M. 1,2-Tetrakisdichloroborylethane, 286.
Chambers, R. D., **Hutchinson**, J., and **Musgrave**, W. K. R. Pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines, 83.
Chaston, S. H. H., and **Livingstone**, S. E. Thio-derivatives of β-diketones, 111.
Chittenden, G. J. F., and **Guthrie**, R. D. A new synthesis of keto-sugars, 289.
Chiu, N. W. K. *See* **McGreer**, D. E., 415.
Churchill, M. R., and **Mason**, R. The molecular structure of tricarbonyloctafluorocyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron, 226.
Churchill, M. R. *See* **Bailey**, N. A., 401.
Coates, G. E. *See* **Bell**, N. A., 59.
Cockerill, A. F. *See* **Bethell**, D., 283.
Collins, P. M. *See* **Beynon**, P. J., 342.
Concocchioli, T. J., **Nancollas**, G. H., and **Sutin**, N. The reactions of cobalt(III) with chloride, 113.
Constantinides, E. Pauling's electronegativities of Me, Ph, CN, CF_3, and OH groups from bond dissociation energies, 290.
Cookson, R. C., **Nye**, M. J., and **Subrahmanyan**, G. Photodecarbonylation of tetramethylcyclobutane-1,3-dione, 144.
Cookson, R. C. *See* **Brown**, G. W., 87; **Brown**, P., 185.
Copley, D. B., **Fairbrother**, F., **Miller**, J. R., and **Thompson**, A. The oxidation of triphenylphosphine with hydrogen peroxide, 300.
Cordes, E. H. *See* **Fullington**, J. G., 224.
Cotton, F. A., **Dunne**, T. G., **Johnson**, B. F. G., and **Wood**, J. S. Some compounds isostructural with manganese carbonyl, 175.
Cotton, F. A., and **Magne**, J. T. The occurrence of Re_3Cl_9 clusters in hexagonal rhenium(III) chloride, 233.
Cottrell, T. L. *See* **Bain**, I. C., 218.
Coulson, C. A., and **Poole**, M. D. The structure of [18]annulene trisulphide, 220.
Coyle, T. D., **Ritter**, J. J., and **Farrar**, T. C. Preparation and properties of difluoroborane, 25.
Coyle, P. J., **Dainton**, F. S., and **Logan**, S. R. The probable relaxation time of the ionic atmosphere of the hydrated electron, 219.
Craig, D. P., and **Fischer**, G. Triplet–triplet polarisation measurements in mixed crystals, 176.
Crampton, M. R., and **Gold**, V. The mode of ionisation of aromatic amines and choice of indicators for the determination of acidity functions in alkaline media, 298.
Cross, A. D. *See* **Berkoz**, B., 215.
Cross, R. J., and **Glockling**, F. Uncatalysed hydrogenolysis of metal–metal bonds, 143.
Crowley, K. J. Light induced diene migration: an allene synthesis, 17.
Cuéllar, L. *See* **Berkoz**, B., 215.

D

Dainton, F. S., **Keene**, J. P., **Kemp**, T. J., **Salmon**, G. A., and **Teplý**, J. Pulse radiolysis and matrix isolation data for methanol and 2-methyltetrahydrofuran (MTHF), 265.
Dainton, F. S. *See* **Brown**, D. M., 266; **Coyle**, P. J., 219.
Dale, J., **Laszlo**, I., and **Ruland**, W. Evidence for the saddle conformation of cyclo-octane, 190.
Davies, P. B., and **North**, A. M. Photochemical space intermittency and the diffusion coefficients of polymeric radicals, 141.
Day, A. C., and **Whiting**, M. C. The structure of the sex-attractant of the American cockroach, 368.
Day, P. Point-charge crystal-field calculations for cupric halides, 18.
Dean, P. A. W., and **Evans**, D. F. Fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of hydroxyfluoro-stannates, 407.
de Mayo, P., and **Yip**, R. W. The photo-dimerisation of 2,4-dimethylcoumalin: synthesis of 1,3,5,7-tetramethylcyclo-octotetraene, 84.

de Mayo, P. *See* **Dugan, J. J.**, 264.
Denton, D. A., McQuillin, F. J., and Simpson, P. L. Substitution and elimination reactions in the catalytic hydrogenation of organic halides, 297.
Dexter, R. W., and Trenwith, A. B. The dissociation of ethane, 392.
Diamond, R. D., and Rogers, D. The structure of dibromoleucodrin, 63.
Dickinson, C., Holden, J. R., and Kamlet, M. J. An experimental verification of Braude's relationship, 232.
Dineen, D. *See* **Bishop, R. J.**, 257.
Dodd, R. E., and Gasser, R. P. H. Complex formation in dimethyl sulphoxide, 415.
Dolphin, D., Harris, R. L. N., Johnson, A. W., and Kay, I. T. 1,19-Disubstituted tetradehydrocorrin–nickel complexes, 359.
Dolphin, D. *See* **Bonnett, R.**, 371.
Dreiding, A. S. *See* **Weth, E.**, 59.
Drew, M. G. B., Goodgame, D. M. L., Hitchman, M. A., and Rogers, D. The structure of dinitrobis-(*NN*-di-methylethylenediamine)nickel(II), 363.
Dubnoff, J. S. *See* **Carlin, R. L.**, 228.
Dugan, J. J., de Mayo, P., and Starratt, A. N. Senegenin, 264.
Dunne, T. G. *See* **Cotton, F. A.**, 175.
Dutta, P. C. *See* **Mathew, C. T.**, 336.

E

Eargle, D. H., jun., and Kaiser, E. T. The effect of changes in oxidation state upon the e.p.r. spectra of dibenzothiophen anion-radicals, 22.
Eglinton, G. *See* **Brown, W. A. C.**, 57.
Elix, J. A. *See* **Badger, G. M.**, 82.
Ellis, R. J., and Frey, H. M. Thermal isomerisation of *cis*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropane, 221.
Elvidge, J. A. *See* **Burton, J. S.**, 220.
Empedocles, P. B., and Linnett, J. W. A wave function and chemical formula for benzene: a correction, 173.
Evans, D. F. *See* **Dean, P. A. W.**, 407.
Everett, D. H. *See* **Billett, D. F.**, 216.
Everett, G. W., jun., and Holm, R. H. The synthesis and solution equilibria of bis-(β-ketoamine)nickel(II) complexes, 238.

F

Fairbrother, F. *See* **Copley, D. B.**, 300.
Farnell, F. F. *See* **Banks, R. E.**, 396.
Farrar, T. C. *See* **Coyle, T. D.**, 25.
Fayadh, J. M., Jessop, D. W., and Swan, G. A. The reaction of *NN*-dimethylaniline with benzoyl peroxide, 236.
Fergusson, J. E., and Robinson, B. H. Halogeno-anions of tervalent rhenium, 189.
Fischer, G. *See* **Craig, D. P.**, 176.
Fitzsimmons, C. *See* **Bawn, C. E. H.**, 391.
Flockhart, B. D. *See* **Scott, J. A. N.**, 139.
Foster, A. B. *See* **Baggett, N.**, 118.
Fowles, G. W. A. *See* **Baker, K.**, 362.
Fox, J. R., and Kohnstam, G. Linear free-energy relations of the rates of ionisation of 4-substituted diphenylmethyl chlorides, 115.
Fraser, R. T. M. *See* **Takaki, G. T.**, 116.
Freeman, H. C., and Taylor, M. R. Metals compounds for metal–protein interaction: the crystal structure of sodium glycylglycylglycylglycinocuprate(II) decahydrate, 88.
Freeman, H. C., Geldard, J. F., Lions, F., and Snow, M. R. The crystal structure of bis-(2,2-dipyridyliminato)palladium(II), 258.
Frey, H. M., and Stevens, I. D. R. Carbenoid decomposition of cyclopropanecarboxaldehyde tosylhydrazone: formation of bicyclobutane, 144.
Frey, H. M. *See* **Ellis, R. J.**, 221.
Fullington, J. G., and Cordes, E. H. Sodium lauryl sulphate catalysis for methyl orthobenzoate hydrolysis, 224.

G

Gandini, A., and Plesch, P. H. The catalytic dehydration of aromatic carbinols by acids, 113.
Gandini, A., and Plesch, P. H. The interaction between perchloric acid and styrene in methylene dichloride, 240.
Gaoni, Y., and Mechoulam, R. The structure and synthesis of cannabigerol, a new hashish constituent, 82.
Gaoni, Y., Melera, A., Sondheimer, F., and Wolovsky, R. [14]Annulene and [18]annulene: dependence of nuclear magnetic resonance spectra on temperature, 397.
Gaoni, Y., and Sondheimer, F. Conformational isomers of [14]annulene, 299.
Garner, C. D. *See* **Addison, C. C.**, 367.
Gasser, R. P. H. *See* **Dodd, R. E.**, 415.
Geldard, J. F. *See* **Freeman, H. C.**, 258.
Gibson, W. K., and Leaver, D. The formation of cyclopenta[*c*]-quinolizines from 3-1′-dimethylaminovinylindolizines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 330.
Gilbert, A. *See* **Bryce-Smith, D.**, 86.
Gilbert, B. C., Norman, R. O. C., and Price, D. C. Iminoxy-radicals: hyperfine splitting in electron spin resonance spectra due to 1,6-interactions, 234.
Gillard, R. D., Osborn, J. A., Stockwell, P. B., and Wilkinson, G. Activation of molecular hydrogen by complexes of rhodium(III), 284.
Ginn, S. G. W., and Wood, L. The hydrogen bond stretching vibration, 370.
Glockling, F. *See* **Cross, R. J.**, 143.
Godtfredsen, W. O., and Vangedal, S. Trichodermin, a new antibiotic, related to trichothecin, 188.
Goebel, P., Sicher, J., Svoboda, M., and Turner, R. B. The conformation of unsaturated cyclodecane derivatives. Enthalpy of hydrogenation of alkyl-cyclodecenes and -cyclodecynes, 237.
Gold, V., and Kessick, M. A. Rate and product isotope effects in proton-transfer reactions, 295.
Gold, V. *See* **Crampton, M. R.**, 298.
Goodgame, D. M. L. *See* **Drew, M. G. B.**, 363.
Gray, H. B. *See* **Billing, E.**, 110.
Green, J. *See* **Marcinkiewicz, S.**, 228.
Green, M. *See* **Bannister, W. D.**, 370.
Grezemkovsky, R. *See* **Berkoz, B.**, 215.
Griffin, G. W., O'Connell, E. J., and Kelliher, J. M. On the mechanism of *cis–trans*-photoisomerisation of 1,2-dibenzoylethylene, 337.
Guglielmetti, L. *See* **Bader, S.**, 16; **Scott, A. I.**, 19.
Gutch, C. J. W., and Waters, W. A. The free radicals derived from nitrosobenzene and phenylhydroxylamine, 230.
Guthrie, R. D. *See* **Chittenden, G. J. F.**, 289.

H

Haddad, Y. M. Y., Henbest, H. B., Husbands, J., and Mitchell, T. R. B. Reduction of cyclohexanones to axial alcohols *via* iridium-containing catalysts, 361.
Halevi, E. A., and Margolin, Z. Temperature dependence of the secondary isotope effect on aqueous alkaline ester hydrolysis, 174.
Hall, D., Rae, A. D., and Waters, T. N. The structure of dioxodi-8-quinolinolato-8-quinolinoluranium(VI)–chloroform, 21.
Hall, L. D. *See* **Anet, F. A. L.**, 145.
Halmann, M., and Platzner, I. Deuterium oxide solvent effects on ultraviolet absorption of anions, 261.
Harley-Mason, J., and Leeney, T. J. 2-Ethoxy-indoles and -indolenines. A case of indole–indolenine tautomerism, 368.
Harrison, C. R. *See* **Baker, W.**, 414; **Dolphin, D.**, 359.

Harrison, I. T. Oxidation of saturated alcohols by manganese dioxide, 110.
Haskins, R. H. *See* **Tertzakian**, G., 195.
Haszeldine, R. N. *See* **Banks**, R. E., 121, 396; **Bannister**, W. D., 370.
Hawthorne, M. F. *See* **Pilling**, R. L., 402.
Hayase, Y. *See* **Nagata**, W., 241.
Haynes, L. J., **Stuart**, K. L., **Barton**, D. H. R., and **Kirby**, G. W. The constitutions of crotonosine, linearisine, and homolinearisine, 261.
Hedgley, E. J., and **Mérész**, O. New sugar orthoformate, 399.
Henbest, H. B., and **Khan**, S. A. Thermal equilibration of the sulphoxide group, 56.
Henbest, H. B. *See* **Haddad**, Y. M. Y., 361.
Herbert, R. B., and **Holliman**, F. G. Aeruginosin B—a naturally occurring phenazinesulphonic acid, 19.
Herbert, R. B. *See* **Battersby**, A. R., 260.
Hesp, B. *See* **Barltrop**, J. A., 195.
Hey, D. H. *See* **Cadogan**, J. I. G., 142.
Hibbert, P. G. *See* **Cadogan**, J. I. G., 338.
Hickmott, P. W. Reaction of αβ-unsaturated acid chlorides with enamines, 287.
Higginson, W. C. E. *See* **Wood**, P. B., 109.
Hill, J. A. *See* **Abraham**, M. H., 175.
Hitchman, M. A. *See* **Drew**, M. G. B., 363.
Hodgson, W. G. *See* **Zweig**, A., 417.
Holbrook, K. A. Free radicals in pyrolytic carbon from allyl bromide, 418.
Holden, J. R. *See* **Dickinson**, C., 232.
Holliday, A. K. *See* **Chambers**, C., 286.
Holliman, F. G. *See* **Herbert**, R. B., 19.
Holm, R. H. *See* **Everett**, G. W., jun., 238.
Hood, F. P., tert. *See* **Bovey**, F. A., 146.
Hopwood, W. J., **Regan**, P. D., and **Stock**, J. A. Amide as protecting group in phosphate ester synthesis, 394.
Horibe, I. *See* **Minato**, H., 120.
Hughes, J., and **North**, A. M. Non-flexible vinyl polymers in solutions, 404.
Hunt, R. *See* **Bailey**, N. A., 401.
Huntress, W. T. *See* **Carlin**, R. L., 228.
Husbands, J. *See* **Haddad**, Y. M. Y., 361.
Hutchinson, J. *See* **Chambers**, R. D., 83.

J

Jennings, J. P., **Klyne**, W., and **Scopes**, P. H. Optical rotatory dispersion of lactones, 412.
Jennings, K. R. *See* **Trobridge**, A. R., 335.
Jessop, D. W. *See* **Fayadh**, J. M., 236.
Johns, R. B., and **Whelan**, D. J. Radical formation by photolysis of polycrystalline aliphatic amino-acids, 360.
Johnson, A. W., and **Kay**, I. T. Pentadehydrocorrin (corrole) ring system, 89.
Johnson, A. W. *See* **Anderson**, M., 263; **Bonnett**, R., 371; **Dolphin**, D., 359.
Johnson, B. F. G. *See* **Cotton**, F. A., 175.
Johnson, R. M., and **Rees**, C. W. A light-catalysed aromatic substitution, 213.
Jones, K., and **Lappert**, M. F. Metal amines as reagents for synthesis of organometallic compounds, 22.
Jones, R. A. Y. *See* **Bishop**, R. J., 257.
Jones, R. L., **Rees**, C. W., and **Smithen**, C. E. A novel pyrrolenine to pyridine rearrangement, 217.

K

Kaiser, E. T. *See* **Eargle**, D. H., jun., 22.
Kamlet, M. J. *See* **Dickinson**, C., 232.
Kane, V. V. *See* **Carr**, M. D., 408.
Katritzky, A. R. *See* **Bishop**, R. J., 257; **Brown**, K., 257.
Kay, I. T. *See* **Dolphin**, D., 359; **Johnson**, A. W., 89.
Keat, R., **Miller**, M. C., and **Shaw**, R. A. Phosphazen-1'-ylcyclotriphosphazatrienes, 137.
Keene, J. P. *See* **Brown**, D. M., 266; **Dainton**, F. S., 265; **Nosworthy**, J. M., 114.
Kelliher, J. M. *See* **Griffin**, G. W., 337.
Kemp, T. J. *See* **Dainton**, F. S., 265.
Kennedy, J., **McCorkindale**, N. J., **Raphael**, R. A., **Scott**, W. T., and **Zwanenburg**, B. A stereospecific Favorsky rearrangement, 148.
Kessick, M. A. *See* **Gold**, V., 295.
Khan, S. A. *See* **Henbest**, H. B., 56.
Kime, D. E. *See* **Neville Jones**, D., 334.
Kirby, G. W. *See* **Haynes**, L. J., 261.
Klyne, W. *See* **Jennings**, J. P., 412.
Knowles, P. *See* **Bruce**, J. M., 294.
Köller, H., **Rabold**, G. P., **Weiss**, K., and **Mukherjee**, T. K. The photochemistry of phenalen-1-one, 332.
Kohnstam, G. *See* **Fox**, J. R., 115.
Kornegay, R. L. *See* **Bovey**, F. A., 146.
Kuncher, N. R., and **Mathew**, M. The crystal structure of di-*p*-tolylmercury, 414.

L

Laing, M. The crystal structure of the photodimer of 1-methyl-2-pyridone, 343.
Lane, A. P., and **Payne**, D. S. Effect of heat on some di(alkylamino)phenylphosphines, 403.
Landor, S. R., **Miller**, B. J., and **Tatchell**, A. R. Asymmetric reductions with lithium aluminium hydride, 227.
Lappert, M. F., and **Srivastava**, G. Triborylamines, 120.
Lappert, M. F. *See* **Jones**, K., 22.
Laszlo, I. *See* **Dale**, J., 190.
Leaney, T. J. *See* **Harley-Mason**, J., 368.
Leaver, D. *See* **Gibson**, W. K., 330.
Ledwith, A., and **McFarlane**, N. Alkali-metal derivatives of dimethyl sulphoxide, 108.
Ledwith, A. *See* **Bawn**, C. E. H., 391.
Letham, D. S., **Shannon**, J. S., and **McDonald**, I. R. The structure of zeatin, a factor inducing cell division, 230.
Lewis, G. E. *See* **Badger**, G. M., 82.
Linnett, J. W. *See* **Empedocles**, P. B., 173.
Lions, F. *See* **Freeman**, H. C., 258.
Livingstone, S. E. *See* **Chaston**, S. H. H., 111.
Logan, N., **Simpson**, W. B., and **Wallwork**, S. C. The existence of two crystalline forms of anhydrous copper(II) nitrate, 341.
Logan, S. R. *See* **Coyle**, P. J., 219.
Lovell, F. M. The crystal structure of himbosine hydrobromide, 58.
Lowe, G., and **Williams**, A. Direct evidence for an acylated thiol as an intermediate in papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses of esters, 140.
Lydon, J. E., **Nicholson**, J. K., **Shaw**, B. L., and **Truter**, M. R. Formation and crystal structure of dichloro(dodeca-2,6,10-triene-1,12-diyl)ruthenium(IV), 421.
Lydon, J. E., **Truter**, M. R., and **Watling**, R. C. Crystal structures of complexes between trimethylplatinum(IV) and (*a*) salicylaldehyde and (*b*) 8-quinolinol, 193.

M

McCaffery, A. J., **Mason**, S. F., and **Norman**, B. J. The inconsistency of empirical criteria for absolute configuration, 259.
McCorkindale, N. J. *See* **Kennedy**, J., 148.
McDaniel, R. S. *See* **McGreer**, D. E., 415.
McDonald, I. R. *See* **Letham**, D. S., 230.
McFarlane, N. *See* **Ledwith**, A., 108.
McGreer, D. E., **Chiu**, N. W. K., and **McDaniel**, R. S. Thermal rearrangement of methyl *cis*-2-alkylcyclopropanecarboxylates, 415.
McHale, D. *See* **Marcinkiewicz**, S., 228.

Mackor, E. L. *See* **Brouwer**, D. M., 147.
McNeil, D. A. C., **Raynor**, J. B., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Structure of some transition-metal nitrosyl complexes, 364.
McOmie, J. F. W. *See* **Baker**, W., 414.
McQuillin, F. J. *See* **Denton**, D. A., 297.
Magne, J. T. *See* **Cotton**, F. A., 233.
Mak, T. C. W. *See* **Brown**, G. W., 87.
Mallory, R. A., **Rovinski**, S., and **Scheer**, I. The Grignard addition to cyclic ketals, 416.
Margolin, Z. *See* **Halevi**, E. A., 174.
Marcinkiewicz, S., **McHale**, D., and **Green**, J. Novel abnormal products of Claisen rearrangements, 228.
Martin, J. *See* **Brown**, W. A. C., 57.
Masamune, S., and **Castellucci**, N. T. Photolysis of 1-(1,2-diphenylcyclopropenyl)-3-diazopropan-2-one, 298.
Mason, R. *See* **Bailey**, N. A., 356, 401; **Bennett**, M. J., 395; **Churchill**, M. R., 226.
Mason, S. F. Optical activity in βγ-unsaturated ketones, 61.
Mason, S. F. Helical polymerisation of pseudoisocyanine, 119.
Mason, S. F., and **Norman**, B. J. The structure of trisdiaminecobalt(III) ion-pairs, 339.
Mason, S. F. *See* **McCaffery**, A. J., 259.
Massey, A. G., and **Urch**, D. S. A novel ω-icoboron halide, $SiBCl_5$, 284.
Mathew, C. T., **Sen Gupta**, G., and **Dutta**, P. C. Palladium–charcoal induced isomerisation of diterpenoid resin acids, 336.
Mathew, M. *See* **Kunchur**, N. R., 414.
Mathieson, D. W. *See* **Anirudhan**, C. A., 84.
Mechoulam, R. *See* **Gaoni**, Y., 82.
Melera, A. *See* **Gaoni**, Y., 397.
Mellish, C. E., and **Payne**, J. A. Selective adsorption of promethium on to surfaces from aqueous solution, 185.
Meresz, O. *See* **Hedgley**, E. J., 399.
Meyerstein, D. *See* **Anbar**, M., 23.
Michael, B. D. *See* **Adams**, G. E., 411.
Michalski, J., and **Zwierzak**, A. A novel synthesis of tetra-alkyl hypophosphates, 80.
Miller, B. J. *See* **Landor**, S. R., 227.
Miller, J. M., and **Onyszchuk**, M. The relative acceptor powers of silicon and germanium tetrahalides toward pyridine and isoquinoline, 290.
Miller, J. R. *See* **Copley**, D. B., 300.
Miller, M. C. *See* **Keat**, R., 137.
Millington, J. P. *See* **Buncel**, E., 406.
Mills, O. S., and **Robinson**, G. The structure of an organocobalt intermediary in the synthesis of *ortho*-substituted t-butylbenzenes, 187.
Minato, H., **Nosaka**, S., and **Horibe**, I. The structure of carabrone, from *Carpesium abrotanoids*, Linn., 120.
Mitchell, T. R. B. *See* **Haddad**, Y. M. Y., 361.
Monković, I., and **Spenser**, I. D. The incorporation of dopamine into berberine, 223.
Moscowitz, A. Some remarks on a simple model for optical activity in βγ-unsaturated ketones, 60.
Muetterties, E. L. *See* **Packer**, K. J., 147.
Mukherjee, P. K. *See* **Koller**, H., 332.
Musgrave, O. C. *See* **Bowie**, R. A., 15.
Musgrave, W. K. R. *See* **Chambers**, R. D., 83.

N

Nagata, W., **Sugasawa**, T., **Hayase**, Y., and **Sasakura**, K. 1,5-Hydrogen shifts in deamination reactions in steroids, 241.
Nancollas, G. H. *See* **Conocchioli**, T. J., 113.
Nesbitt, L. R. *See* **Tertzakian**, G., 195.
Neville Jones, D., and **Kime**, D. E. Conformational free-energy differences in 3β-substituted steroids, 334.
Neville Jones, D., and **Saeed**, M. A. Pyrolysis of sulphoxides: a steric effect, 81.
Nicholls, D. *See* **Barton**, L., 242.
Nicholson, J. K. *See* **Lydon**, J. E., 421.
Nilsson, B. *See* **Abrahamsson**, S., 188.
Nixon, J. F. *See* **Cavell**, R. G., 229.
Norman, B. J. *See* **Mason**, S. F., 339.
Norman, R. O. C. *See* **Buley**, A. L., 225; **Gilbert**, B. C., 234; **McCaffery**, A. J., 259.
North, A. M. *See* **Davies**, P. B., 141; **Hughes**, J., 404.
Nosaka, S. *See* **Minato**, H., 120.
Nosworthy, J. M., and **Keene**, J. P. Delayed fluorescence in pulse radiolysis of anthracene solutions in benzene, 114.
Nye, M. J. *See* **Cookson**, R. C., 144.

O

O'Connell, E. J. *See* **Griffin**, G. W., 337.
Ogryzlo, E. A. *See* **Browne**, R. J., 117.
Oldfield, D. *See* **Johnson**, A. W., 371.
Onyszchuk, M. *See* **Miller**, J. M., 290.
Osborn, J. A. *See* **Gillard**, R. D., 284.
Overend, W. G. *See* **Benyon**, P. J., 342.

P

Pachler, K. *See* **Perold**, G. W., 62.
Packer, K. J., and **Muetterties**, E. L. The hexafluoroarsenate ion–a probe for ion association, 147.
Parker, W. *See* **Brown**, W. A. C., 57.
Payne, D. S. *See* **Lane**, A. P., 403.
Payne, J. A. *See* **Mellish**, C. E., 185.
Peacock, R. D., **Selig**, H., and **Sheft**, I. Complex fluoroxenates(VI), 285.
Perold, G. W., and **Pachler**, K. The constitution of leucodrin, 62.
Phillipson, J. J., and **Wells**, P. B. The mechanism of butene isomerisation on cobalt catalysts, 222.
Pier, E. A. *See* **Pilling**, R. L., 402.
Pilling, R. L., **Tebbe**, F. N., **Hawthorne**, M. F., and **Pier**, E. A. Boron-11 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of two boron hydride derivatives at 60 Mc./sec., 402.
Pink, R. C. *See* **Scott**, J. A. N., 139.
Platzner, I. *See* **Halmann**, M., 261.
Plesch, P. H. *See* **Gandini**, A., 113, 240.
Polonsky, J. The structure of simarolide, the bitter principle of *Simarouba amara*, 292.
Poole, M. D. *See* **Coulson**, C. A., 220.
Porter, G., and **Suppan**, P. Reactivities of n–π^* and charge-transfer states in photo-pinacolisation of ketones, 191.
Porter, G., and **Ward**, B. The spectrum of phenyl, 288.
Porter, G., and **Ward**, B. Photochemical formation of cyclopentadienyls from benzene derivatives, 288.
Potts, K. T., and **Burton**, H. R. Rearrangement of *s*-triazolo-[4,3-*a*]pyridine system, 420.
Pousada, M. *See* **Rosenthal**, A. F., 358.
Preston, P. N. *See* **Banks**, R. E., 396.
Price, D. C. *See* **Gilbert**, B. C., 234.

R

Rabold, G. P. *See* **Köller**, H., 332.
Rae, A. D. *See* **Hall**, D., 21.
Ragsdale, R. O., and **Stewart**, B. B. Stereochemistry of the stannic fluoride–ethanol complex, 194.
Randall, M. H. *See* **Baggett**, N., 118.
Rao, P. R. *See* **Bartlett**, N., 393.
Raphael, R. A. *See* **Kennedy**, J., 148.
Raynor, J. B. *See* **McNeil**, D. A. C., 364.
Redwood, M. E. *See* **Bradley**, D. C., 416.
Rees, C. W. *See* **Campbell**, C. D., 296; **Johnson**, R. M., 213; **Jones**, R. L., 218.
Reese, C. B., and **Sulston**, J. E. Monoacylation of ribonucleoside derivatives *via* orthoester exchange, 214.
Regan, P. D. *See* **Hopwood**, W. J., 394.

Rennison, S. C. *See* **Bacon**, R. G. R., 409.
Ridd, J. H., and **Utley**, J. H. P. The substituent effects of positive poles in aromatic nitration, 24.
Ridd, J. H. *See* **Banthorpe**, D. V., 365.
Ritter, J. J. *See* **Coyle**, T. D., 25.
Roberts, M. W. *See* **Wells**, B. R., 173.
Robertson, A. J. B., and **Williams**, P. The formation of negative ions by field ionisation, 286.
Robinson, B. H. *See* **Fergusson**, J. E., 189.
Robinson, G. *See* **Mills**, O. S., 187.
Rogers, D., and **Skapski**, A. C. The crystal structure of β-Sb_2O_4: a new polymorph, 400.
Rogers, D. *See* **Diamond**, R. D., 63; **Drew**, M. G. B., 363; **Williams**, D. J., 257.
Rosenthal, A. F., and **Pousada**, M. Synthesis of 2-amino-ethylphosphonate-containing cephalin analogues, 358.
Rovinski, S. *See* **Mallory**, R. A., 416.
Ruland, W. *See* **Dale**, J., 190.

S

Saeed, M. A. *See* **Neville Jones**, D., 81.
Salmon, G. A. *See* **Dainton**, F. S., 265.
Sasakuta, K. *See* **Nagata**, W., 241.
Satchell, D. P. N., and **Wardell**, J. L. Equilibria between carboxylic acids and stannic chloride and the Brønsted acidity of such dual-acid systems, 405.
Satchell, D. P. N. *See* **Briody**, J. M., 268; **Satchell**, R. S., 362.
Satchell, R. S., and **Satchell**, D. P. N. The Brønsted relation and Lewis acids, 362.
Scheer, I. *See* **Mallory**, R. A., 416.
Scopes, P. M. *See* **Jennings**, J. P., 412.
Scott, A. I., **Sutherland**, S. A., **Young**, D. W., **Guglielmetti**, L., **Arigoni**, D., and **Sim**, G. A. The structure and absolute configuration of rosololactone and related diterpenoid lactones, 19.
Scott, J. A. N., **Flockhart**, B. D., and **Pink**, R. C. Electron-transfer at alumina surfaces, 139.
Scott, W. T. *See* **Kennedy**, J., 148.
Selig, H. *See* **Peacock**, R. D., 285.
Sen Gupta, G. *See* **Mathew**, C. T., 336.
Shannon, J. S. *See* **Letham**, D. S., 230.
Sharp, J. T. *See* **Cadogan**, J. I. G., 142.
Shaw, B. L. *See* **Lydon**, J. E., 421.
Shaw, G., and **Wilson**, D. V. A synthesis of zeatin, 231.
Shaw, R. A. *See* **Keat**, R., 137.
Shefi, I. *See* **Peacock**, R. D., 285.
Shupack, S. I. *See* **Billig**, E., 110.
Sicher, J. *See* **Goebel**, P., 237.
Sim, G. A. *See* **Brown**, W. A. C., 57, 293; **Scott**, A. I., 19.
Simpson, P. L. *See* **Denton**, D. A., 297.
Simpson, W. B. *See* **Addison**, C. C., 367; **Logan**, N., 341.
Skapski, A. C. *See* **Rogers**, D., 400.
Slater, G. P. *See* **Tertzakian**, G., 195.
Smith, P. J. *See* **Bourns**, A. N., 366.
Smithen, C. E. *See* **Jones**, R. L., 218.
Snow, M. R. *See* **Freeman**, H. C., 258.
Sondheimer, F. *See* **Gaoni**, Y., 299, 397.
Spark, A. A. *See* **Bonnett**, R., 419.
Spenser, I. D. *See* **Monković**, I., 223.
Srivastava, G. *See* **Lappert**, M. F., 120.
Stacey, M. *See* **Brimacombe**, J. S., 83.
Starratt, A. N. *See* **Dugan**, J. J., 264.
Stephenson, G. F. *See* **Bonnett**, R., 79, 291, 371.
Stevens, B., and **Walker**, M. S. A mechanism for the triplet-state relaxation of aromatic molecules in a fluid environment, 26.
Stevens, B., and **Walker**, M. S. The kinetics of triplet state relaxation: a correction, 109.
Stevens, I. D. R. *See* **Brown**, G. W., 87; **Frey**, H. M., 144.
Stevens, R. *See* **Burton**, J. S., 220.
Stewart, B. B. *See* **Ragsdale**, R. O., 194.
Stewart, O. J. *See* **Bacon**, R. G. R., 409.
Stewart, T. S. *See* **Angyal**, S. J., 331.
Stock, J. A. *See* **Hopwood**, W. J., 394.
Stockwell, P. B. *See* **Gillard**, R. D., 284.
Stuart, K. L. *See* **Haynes**, L. J., 261.
Subrahmanyam, G. *See* **Cookson**, R. C., 144.
Sugasawa, T. *See* **Nagata**, W., 241.
Suhadolnik, R. J. *See* **Zulalian**, J., 422.
Sulston, J. E. *See* **Reese**, C. B., 214.
Suppan, P. *See* **Porter**, G., 191.
Sutcliffe, L. H. *See* **Banks**, R. E., 396.
Sutherland, S. A. *See* **Scott**, A. I., 19.
Sutin, N. *See* **Conocchioli**, T. J., 113.
Sutton, D. *See* **Addison**, C. C., 367.
Sutton, L. E. *See* **Bishop**, R. J., 257.
Svoboda, M. *See* **Goebel**, P., 237.
Swan, G. A. *See* **Fayadh**, J. M., 236.
Symons, M. C. R. *See* **McNeil**, D. A. C., 364.

T

Takaki, G. T., and **Fraser**, R. T. M. Chromium(II) reductions of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes, 116.
Tatchell, A. R. *See* **Landor**, S. R., 227.
Taylor, D. R. *See* **Banks**, R. E., 121.
Taylor, M. R. *See* **Freeman**, H. C., 88.
Tebbe, F. N. *See* **Pilling**, R. L., 402.
Tedder, J. M., and **Walton**, J. C. The orientation of free-radical addition to olefins, 420.
Tee, J. L. *See* **Spark**, A. A., 419.
Telder, A. *See* **Cerfontain**, H., 14.
Teplý, J. *See* **Dainton**, F. S., 265.
Tertzakian, G., **Haskins**, R. H., **Slater**, G. P., and **Nesbitt**, L. R. The structure of cephalochromin, 195.
Thacker, D. *See* **Capon**, B., 369.
Thompson, A. *See* **Copley**, D. B., 300.
Throndsen, H. P., **Wheatley**, P. J., and **Zeiss**, H. Octaphenylcyclo-octatetraene, 357.
Thrush, B. A. *See* **Campbell**, I. M., 410.
Trenwith, A. *See* **Dexter**, R. W., 392.
Trobridge, A. R., and **Jennings**, K. R. The quenching of mercury 2537 Å resonance radiation by fluorinated olefins, 335.
Trotter, J. *See* **Brown**, G. W., 87.
Truter, M. R. *See* **Lydon**, J. E., 193, 421.
Tucker, L. C. N. *See* **Brimacombe**, J. S., 83.
Turner, A. B., and **Wood**, H. C. S. A model for the formation of the acetyl group in the phosphoketolase reaction, 61.
Turner, R. B. *See* **Goebel**, P., 237.
Tyerman, W. J. R. *See* **Callear**, A. B., 296.

U

Urch, D. S. *See* **Massey**, R. G., 284.
Utley, J. H. P. *See* **Ridd**, J. H., 24.

V

Vangedal, S. *See* **Gotfredsen**, W. O., 188.

W

Walker, D. C. *See* **Brown**, D. M., 266.
Walker, M. S. *See* **Stevens**, B., 26, 109.
Walker, S. M. *See* **Chambers**, C., 286.
Wallwork, S. C. *See* **Addison**, C. C., 367; **Logan**, N., 341.
Walton, J. C. *See* **Tedder**, J. M., 420.
Ward, B. *See* **Porter**, G., 288.
Wardell, J. L. *See* **Satchell**, D. P. N., 405.

Waring, A. J. *See* **Brown**, K., 257.
Waters, J. H. *See* **Billig**, E., 110.
Waters, T. N. *See* **Hall**, D., 21.
Waters, W. A. *See* **Gutch**, C. J. W., 230.
Watling, R. C. *See* **Lydon**, J. E., 193.
Webber, J. M. *See* **Baggett**, N., 118.
Webster, D. F. *See* **Bond**, G. C., 398.
Weedon, B. C. L. *See* **Bonnett**, R., 419.
Weinges, K. The neighbouring group effect in the conversion of tetramethyl-(+)-catechin into 2-chlorotetramethyl-(−)-isocatechin, 138.
Weiss, K. *See* **Köller**, H., 332.
Wells, B. R., and **Roberts**, M. W. A lead hydride of high stability, 173.
Wells, P. B. *See* **Phillipson**, J. J., 222.
Weth, E., and **Dreiding**, A. S. Thermal isomerisation of alkoxycycloheptatrienes, 59.
Whalley, W. B. *See* **Anirudhan**, C. A., 84.
Wheatley, P. J. *See* **Throndsen**, H. P., 357.
Whelan, D. J. *See* **Johns**, R. B., 360.
Whittaker, D. *See* **Callister**, J. D., 192.
Whiting, N. C. *See* **Carr**, M. D., 408; **Day**, A. C., 368.
Wilkinson, G. *See* **Bailey**, N. A., 401; **Gillard**, R. D., 284.
Williams, A. *See* **Lowe**, G., 140.
Williams, D. J., and **Rogers**, D. The structure of galanthamine methiodide, 357.
Williams, P. *See* **Robertson**, A. J. B., 286.
Williams, R. *See* **Billig**, E., 110.
Willis, C. J. *See* **Bradley**, D. C., 416.
Wilson, D. V. *See* **Shaw**, G., 231.
Winstein, S. *See* **Zirner**, J., 235.
Wolovsky, R. *See* **Gaoni**, Y., 397.
Wood, H. C. S. *See* **Turner**, A. B., 61.
Wood, J. S. *See* **Cotton**, F. A., 175.
Wood, L. *See* **Ginn**, S. G. W., 370.
Wood, P. B., and **Higginson**, W. C. E. Transfer of three carboxylato-groups from cobalt(III) to chromium(II), 109.
Wright, E. E. H. *See* **Billett**, D. F., 216.

Y

Yeowell, D. A. *See* **Battersby**, A. R., 86.
Yip, R. W. *See* **de Mayo**, P., 84.
Young, D. W. *See* **Scott**, A. I., 19.

Z

Zeiss, H. *See* **Throndsen**, H. P., 357.
Zirner, J., and **Winstein**, S. Photoisomerisation of cyclo-octatrienes, 235.
Zulalian, J., and **Suhadolnik**, R. J. Biosynthesis of the Amaryllideae alkaloids. Part V. Caffeic acid and protocatechnic aldehyde as C_6—C_1 precursors of haemanthamine and lycorine, 422.
Zwanenburg, B. *See* **Kennedy**, J., 148.
Zweig, A., and **Hodgson**, W. G. The 1,2,4,5-tetramethylthiobenzene cation-radical, 417.
Zwierzak, A. *See* **Michalski**, J., 80.

COMMUNICATIONS TO PROCEEDINGS: INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1964

A

Acetanilide, *o*-t-butyl-*N*-nitroso-, anomalous decomposition: evidence for participation of an aryne, 338.
Acetyl group, formation in phosphoketolase reaction, model for, 61.
Acetylacetone, reaction with oct-1-ene, 142.
Acetylene, cyclic complex of hexacarbonyldicobalt, $(CO_3)CoC_6F_6Co(CO)_3$, 401.
Acetylenedicarboxylic ester, structure of adducts of triphenylphosphinimines with, 87.
Acetylenedicarboxylate, dimethyl, formation of cyclopenta[*c*]quinolizines from 3-1′-dimethylaminovinylindolizines and, 330.
Acid chlorides, αβ-unsaturated, reaction with enamines, 287.
Acidity functions, determination in alkaline media, choice of indicators: mode of ionisation of aromatic amines, 298.
Acylation, bimolecular, mechanism, 268.
Aeruginosin B, naturally occurring phenazinesulphonic acid, 19.
Alcohols, saturated, oxidation by manganese dioxide, 110.
spin–spin coupling with the hydroxyl-protons of, 290.
Aldofuranosides and acyclic aldose acetals, nuclear magnetic resonance, 369.
Alkali-metal, derivatives of dimethyl sulphoxides, 108.
trifluoromethoxides, 416.
Alkyl cations, tertiary, proton magnetic resonance spectra, 147.
Allene, synthesis, light-induced diene migration, 17.
Perfluoroallene-, ionic reactions, 121.
Allyl bromide, free radicals in pyrolytic carbon from, 418.
Alumina surfaces, electron transfer at, 139.
Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, biosynthesis. Part V. Caffeic acid and protocatechnic aldehyde as C_6—C_1 precursors of hæmanthamine and lycorine, 422.
Amide, protecting group in phosphate ester synthesis, 394.
Amines, aromatic, mode of ionisation: determination of acidity functions in alkaline media, choice of indicators, 298.
metal, as reagents for the synthesis of organometallic compounds, 22.
triboryl, 20.
Amino-acids, polycrystalline aliphatic, radical formation by photolysis of, 360.
Aniline, *NN*-dimethyl-, reaction with benzoyl peroxide, 236.
Anions, deuterium oxide solvent effects on ultraviolet absorption of, 261.
[14]Annulene, conformational isomers, 299.
[14]Annulene and [18]annulene: nuclear magnetic resonance, temperature dependence, 397.
[18]Annulene, symmetrical 5,11,17-trisdehydro-, structure, 356.
trisulphide, synthesis, 82.
Anthracene, delayed fluorescence in pulse radiolysis of solutions in benzene, 114.
Antimony: β-Sb_2O_4: new polymorph, crystal structure, 400.
Aromatic nitration, substituent effects of positive poles in, 24.
Arsenic: Hexafluoroarsenate ion: probe for ion association, 147.
μμ′-*o*-Phenylenebisdimethylarsine-tetracarbonyl-π-methylcyclopentadienyldimanganese(I), structure, 395.
Aryne, evidence for participation in anomalous decomposition of *o*-t-butyl-*N*-nitrosoacetanilide, 338.
Azepine, preparation and reactions of derivatives, 263.

B

Benzene, absence of a primary hydrogen isotope effect in the sulphonation and sulphonylation of, 14.
delayed fluorescence in pulse radiolysis of anthracene solutions in, 114.
photochemical reaction with boron trihalides, 15.
wave function and chemical formula: correction, 173.
o-Substituted t-butylbenzenes, structure of organocobalt intermediate in synthesis of, 187.
1,2,4,5-Tetramethylthiobenzene cation-radical, 417.
Benzoate, sodium, reaction with tosyl derivatives of inositols in dimethylformamide, 331.
Benzoyl peroxide, reaction with *NN*-dimethylaniline, 236.
Benzylidene derivatives, carbohydrate, absolute configuration of some, 118.
Benzyne, new synthesis, 296.
Berberine, incorporation of dopamine into, 223.
Beryllium: Alkylberyllium hydride, derivatives of, 59.
Bicyclobutane, formation: carbenoid decomposition of cyclopropanecarboxaldehyde tosylhydrazone, 144.
Bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane system, conformation of, 57.
Biphenylene, 1- and 2-lithio-, and derived compounds, 414.
Bond dissociation energies, Pauling's electronegativities for Me, Ph, CN, CF_3, and OH groups from, 290.
Boron: monoxide and diborane, high-temperature routes to, 242.
trihalides, photochemical reaction of benzene with, 15.
Boron-11 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of two boron hydrides at 60 Mc./sec., 402.
Difluoroborane, preparation and properties, 25.
Novel silicoboron halide, $SiBCl_5$.
1,2-Tetrakisdichloroborylethane, 286.
Triborylamines, 120.
Braude's relationship, experimental verification, 232.
Butadiene, reaction with phenyl- and methyl-manganese carbonyl, 370.
Butene, isomerisation on cobalt catalysts, mechanism, 222.

C

Caffeic acid and protocatechuic aldehyde, C_6—C_1 precursors of hæmanthamine and lycorine; Amaryllidacea alkaloids, biosynthesis. Part V, 422.
Cannabigerol, new hashish constituent, structure and synthesis, 82.
Carabrone, from *Carpesium abrotanoids* Linn, structure, 120.
Carbinols, aromatic, catalytic dehydration by acids, 113.
Carbohydrate derivatives, oxidation with ruthenium tetroxide, 342.
benzylidene derivatives, absolute configuration of some, 118.
Carbon, pyrolytic, from allyl bromide, free-radicals in, 418.
Carbonium ion salts, initiators for vinyl polymerisations, 391.
Carbonyl, mixed-metal, metal–metal bonding, 232.
Carboxylato-groups, transfer of three from cobalt(III) to chromium(II), 109.
Carboxylic acids and stannic chloride, equilibria between, Brønsted activity of such dual-acid systems, 405.

Catechin series, novel rearrangement in, 84.
Tetramethyl-(+)-catechin, conversion into 2-chlorotetramethyl-(−)-isocatechin, neighbouring group effect, 138.
Cell division, factor inducing: structure of zeatin, 230.
Cephalin analogues, 2-aminoethylphosphonate-containing, synthesis, 358.
Cephalochromin, structure, 195.
Chemiluminescence, from reaction of aqueous hydrogen peroxide with chlorine, 117.
Chlorine: Chemiluminescence from reaction of aqueous hydrogen peroxide with chlorine, 117.
Interaction between perchloric acid and styrene in methylene dichloride, 240.
Reactions of cobalt(III) with chloride, 113.
Chloroform, dioxodi-8-quinolinolato-8-quinolinoluranium-(VI)–, structure, 21.
Chromium: Direct substitution of I^- by Cl^- in $Cr(H_2O)_5I^{2+}$, 333.
Reductions of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes by chromium(II), 116.
Transfer of three carboxylato-groups from cobalt(III) to chromium(III), 109.
Claisen rearrangements, novel abnormal products, 228.
Cobalt: complexes, square-planar, singlet and triplet spin states, 110.
Butene isomerisation on cobalt catalysts, mechanism, 222.
Cobalt(III), reactions with chloride, 113.
Hexacarbonyldicobalt, $(CO)_3C_6F_6Co(CO)_3$, cyclic acetylene complex of, 401.
Structure of organocobalt intermediary in synthesis of *o*-substituted t-butylbenzenes, 187.
Transfer of three carboxylato-groups from cobalt(III) to chromium(II), 109.
Trisdiaminecobalt(III) ion-pairs, structure, 339.
Cockroach, American, structure of the sex-attractant of, 368.
Colchicine, 260.
biosynthesis, 86.
Complex formation, in dimethyl sulphoxide, 415.
Configuration, absolute, inconsistency of empirical criteria for, 259.
Copper: Copper-catalysed hydrogen-transfer reactions, 409.
Cupric halides, point-charge crystal-field calculations for, 18.
Glycylglycylglycylglycinocuprate(II) decahydrate, disodium, crystal structure: new metal compound for metal–protein interaction, 88.
Corrin, 1,19-disubstituted tetrahydro-, complexes with nickel, 359.
pentahydro-, 89.
Corrole. *See* pentadehydrocorrin, 89.
Coumalin, 2,4-dimethyl-, photodimerisation: synthesis of 1,3,5,7-tetramethylcyclo-octotetraene, 84.
Crotonocine, constitution, 261.
Crystals, mixed, triplet–triplet polarisation measurements, 176.
Crystal-field, point-charge calculations for cupric halides, 18.
Cyclobutane-1,3-dione, tetramethyl-, photo-decarbonylation, 144.
Cyclodecane derivatives, unsaturated, conformation: enthalpy of hydrogenation of alkyl-cyclodecenes and -cyclodecynes, 237.
Cycloheptatrienes, alkoxy-, thermal isomerisation, 59.
Cyclohexane, ring inversion, 145.
undecadeutero-, conformational isomerisation, 146.
Cyclohexanones, reduction to axial alcohols *via* iridium-containing catalysts, 361.
Cyclo-octane, evidence for saddle conformation, 190.
Cyclo-octatetraene, octaphenyl-, 357.
1,3,5,7-tetramethyl-, synthesis; photo-dimerisation of 2,4-dimethylcoumalin, 84.
Cyclo-octatrienes, photoisomerisations, 235.
Cyclopenta[*c*]quinolizines, formation from 3-1′-dimethylamino-vinylindolizines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 330.
Cyclopropane, *cis*-1-methyl-2-vinyl-, thermal isomerisation, 221.
Cyclopropanecarboxaldehyde tosylhydrazone, carbenoid decomposition of; formation of bicyclobutane, 144.
Cyclopropanecarboxylates, methyl *cis*-2-alkyl-, thermal rearrangement, 415.

D

Dehydration, catalytic, of aromatic carbinols by acids, 113.
Dibenzothiophen anion-radicals, effect of changes in the oxidation state upon the e.p.r. spectra of, 22.
Diels–Alder system, effect of light on, 195.
Diene, light-induced migration: an allene synthesis, 17.
β-Diketones, thio-derivatives, 111.
Diphenylcarbene, reactions, 192.
Diphenylmethyl chlorides, linear free-energy relations for rates of ionisation, 115.
Diterpenoid resin acids, palladium–charcoal induced isomerisation, 336.
Dopamine, incorporation into berberine, 223.
Dual-acid systems, Brønsted activity: equilibria between carboxylic acids and stannic chloride, 405.

E

Electronegativities, Pauling's, for Me, Ph, CN, CF_3, and OH groups from bond dissociation energies, 290.
Electrons, slow, drift velocities in polyatomic gases, 219.
donors in solution, organic radicals as, 225.
hydrated, probable relaxation time of the ionic atmosphere of, 219.
Elimination reaction, bimolecular, of 2-arylethylammonium ions, mechanism, 366.
of trimethyl-α-methylbenzylammonium and -phenethylammonium ions, extent of hydrogen-isotope exchange in: correction, 365.
Enamines, reaction with αβ-unsaturated acid chlorides, 287.
Esters, papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses, direct evidence of an acetylated thiol intermediate, 140.
Ethane, dissociation, 392.
Ethanol, complexes with stannic fluoride, stereochemistry, 194.
Ethylene, 1,2-dibenzoyl-, solid-state, *cis–trans* photoisomerisation, mechanism, 337.

F

Favorsky rearrangement, stereospecific, 148.
Fluorenes, 9-bromo-, α-elimination from, 283.
Fluorescence, delayed, in pulse radiolysis of anthracene solutions in benzene, 114.
Fluorine: Hexafluoroarsenate ion: probe for ion association, 147.
Hydrotetrafluorotrifluoromethylphosphate anion: $CF_3.PF_4H^-$, 229.
Friedel–Crafts reactions, formation of free-radicals in, 396.
Fucoxanthin, 419.

G

Galanthamine methiodide, structure, 357.
Gases, polyatomic, drift velocities of slow electrons in, 219.
Germanium: Silicon and germanium tetrahalides, relative acceptor powers toward pyridine and isoquinoline, 290.
Grignard addition to cyclic ketals, 416.

H

Haemanthamine and lycorine, caffeic acid and protocatechuic aldehyde as C_6—C_1 precursors of: Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, biosynthesis, Part V, 422.
Halides, organic, substitution and elimination reactions in the catalytic hydrogenation of, 297.

Hashish, new constituent of: structure and synthesis of cannabigerol, 82.
Heterocycles, conformational analysis, steric requirements of free and solvated lone-pairs, 257.
Himbosine hydrobromide, crystal structure, 58.
Humilic acid A, acid-catalysed isomerisation; novel rearrangement, 220.
Hydrides: Alkylberyllium, derivatives, 59.
Lead hydride of high stability, 173.
Hydrogen, molecular, activation by complexes of rhodium(III), 284.
isotope exchange, extent in elimination reactions of trimethyl-α-methylbenzylammonium and -phenethylammonium ions; correction, 365.
Hydrogen-bond stretching vibration, 370.
Hydrogen-transfer reactions, copper-catalysed, 409.
Hydrogen peroxide, aqueous, chemiluminescence from reaction with chlorine, 117.
Hydrolysis, aqueous alkaline ester, temperature dependence of the secondary isotope effect, 174.
Hydroxyl radical, transient spectra of inorganic radical anions produced by reactions of, 411.
spectroscopic studies of reactions, 112.

I

Iminoxy-radicals: hyperfine splitting in electron spin resonance spectra due to 1,6-interactions, 234.
Indoles and indolenines, 2-ethoxy-; case of indole–indolenine tautomerism, 368.
Indolizines, 3-1′-dimethylaminovinyl-, formation of cyclopenta[*c*]quinolizines from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and, 330.
Inorganic radical anions, produced by reactions of hydroxyl radical, transient spectra, 411.
Inositols, tosyl derivatives, reaction with sodium benzoate in dimethylformamide, 331.
Iodine: Direct substitution of I^- by Cl^- in $Cr(H_2O)_5I^{2+}$, 333.
Ions, negative, formation by field ionisation, 286.
Iridium: catalysts: Reduction of cyclohexanones to axial alcohols, 361.
chromium(II) reductions of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes, 116.
Iron: Tricarbonyloctafluorocyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron, molecular structure, 226.
Isocyanine, pseudo-, helical polymerisation, 119.
(±)-**Isothebaine,** synthesis, 85.

K

Ketals, cyclic, Grignard addition to, 416.
Ketones, βγ-unsaturated, optical activity in, 61.
optical activity in, simple model for, 60.
Reactivities of n–π– and charge-transfer states in photopinacolisation of ketones, 191.

L

Lactones, dehydrogenation: new synthesis of α-pyrones, 215.
optical rotatory dispersion, 412.
Structure and absolute configuration of rosololactone and related diterpenoid, 19.
Lauryl sulphate, sodium, catalyst for methyl orthobenzoate hydrolysis, 224.
Lead: hydride of high stability, 173.
Leucodrin, constitution, 62.
dibromo-, structure, 63.
Lewis acids, Brønsted relation, 362.
Linearisine and homolinearisine, constitution, 261.
Lithium: Lithium aluminium hydride, asymmetric reductions with, 227.
1- and 2-Lithiobiphenylene and derived compounds, 414.

M

Manganese: carbonyl, compounds isostructural with, 175.
phenyl- and methyl-, reaction with butadiene, 370.
dioxide, oxidation of saturated alcohols by, 110.
μμ′-*o*-Phenylenebisdimethylarsine-tetracarbonyl-π-methylcyclopentadienyldimanganese(I), structure, 395.
Mercury: Mercury 2537 Å resonance radiation, quenching by fluorinated olefins, 335.
Di-*p*-tolylmercury, crystal structure, 414.
Metal–metal bonds, uncatalysed hydrogenolysis, 143.
in a mixed-metal carbonyl, 232.
Metal–protein interaction, metal compounds for: crystal structure of disodium glycylglycylglycylglycinocuprate(II) decahydrate, 88.
Methanol and 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, pulse radiolysis and matrix isolation data, 265.
Methoxides, trifluoro-, of alkali metals, 416.
Methoxyl fluoride, trifluoro-, photochemical formation, 341.
2-Methyltetrahydrofuran, pulse radiolysis and matrix isolation data for methanol and, 265.
Mycinose, synthesis, 83.

N

Nickel: planar chelates, reaction with pyridine, 228.
Bis-(β-ketoamine)nickel(II) complexes, synthesis and solution equilibria of, 238.
Dinitrobis-(*NN*-dimethylethylenediamine)nickel(II), structure, 363.
1,19-Disubstituted tetrahydrocorrin-nickel complexes, 359.
Nitrate groups, bidentate, NO_3 radical mechanism for oxidation of: structure and reactivity of titanium(IV) nitrate, 367.
Nitration, aromatic, substituent effects of positive poles in, 24.
Nitrogen, active, behaviour of CN radicals in, 410.
Nitrosobenzene and phenylhydroxylamine, free radicals derived from, 230.

O

Oct-1-ene, reaction of acetylacetone with, 142.
Olefins, catalysed photochemical isomerisation, 408.
fluorinated, quenching of mercury 2537 Å resonance radiation by, 335.
orientation of free-radical addition to, 420.
photoaddition of *p*-quinones to; new synthesis of oxetans and phenols, 87.
reaction with atomic selenium, absolute rate constants, 296.
Organometallic compounds, metal amines as reagents for synthesis of, 22.
Orthobenzoate, methyl, sodium lauryl sulphate catalyst for hydrolysis of, 224.
Orthoformate, new sugar derivatives, 399.
Oxetans and phenols, synthesis: photoaddition of *p*-quinones to olefins, 87.

P

Palladium: Bis-(2,2-dipyridyliminato)palladium(II), crystal structure, 258.
New fluorides: palladium(II) hexafluoropalladate(IV) and related compounds and palladium tetrafluoride, 393.
Palladium–charcoal induced isomerisation of diterpenoid resin acids, 336.
Pentadehydrocorrins (corrole), ring system, 89.
Phenalen-1-one, photochemistry, 332.
Phenazinesulphonic acid, aeruginosin B, naturally occurring, 19.
Phenols, synthesis of oxetans and: photoaddition of *p*-quinones to olefins, 87.
Phenyl, spectrum, 288.
Phenylhydroxylamine, free radicals derived from nitrosobenzene and, 231.

Phosphorus: 2-Aminoethylphosphonate-containing cephalin analogues, synthesis, 359.
Di(alkylamino)phenylphosphines, effect of heat on, 403.
Hydrotetrafluorotrifluoromethylphosphate anion: $CF_3 \cdot PF_4H^-$, 229.
Hypophosphates, tetra-alkyl, novel synthesis, 80.
Phosphate, ester synthesis, amide as a protecting group, 394.
Phosphazen-1′-yl cyclotriphosphazatrienes, 137.
Phosphoketolase reaction, formation of acetyl group, model for, 61.
Triphenylphosphine, oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, 300.
Triphenylphosphinimines, structure of adducts with acetylenedicarboxylic ester, 87.
Platinum: Complexes between trimethylplatinum(IV) and (*a*) salicylaldehyde and (*b*) 8-quinolinol, crystal structures, 193.
Reduced platinum–ruthenium oxides, catalytic activity, 398.
Polymeric radicals, photochemical space intermittency and diffusion coefficients, 141.
Polymerisation, helical, of pseudoisocyanine, 119.
Porphyrins, and reduced porphyrins, hydrogen exchange at the *meso*-positions of, 291.
oxidation with hydrogen peroxide in sulphuric acid, 371.
Octaethylporphyrin, nitration of, 80.
Promethium, selective absorption on to surfaces from aqueous solution, 185.
Propan-2-one, 1-(1,2-diphenylcyclopropenyl)-3-diazo-, photolysis, 298.
Protein, interaction with metal, metal compounds for: crystal structure of disodium glycylglycylglycylglycinocuprate(II) decahydrate, 88.
Proton-transfer reactions, rate and product isotope effects, 295.
Pulse radiolysis, of water, solute isotope and pH effects, 266.
of anthracene solutions in benzene, delayed fluorescence, 114.
Pyridine, reaction with planar nickel chelates, 228.
and isoquinoline, relative acceptor powers of silicon and germanium tetrahalides toward, 290.
Pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines, 83.
2-Pyridone, 1-methyl-, crystal structure of photodimer of, 343.
α-Pyrones, new synthesis: dehydrogenation of lactones, 215.
Pyrrolenine to pyridine, new rearrangement, 217.

Q

8-Quinolinol, complexes with trimethylplatinum(IV), 193.
***p*-Quinones:** photoaddition to olefins: new synthesis of oxetans and phenols, 87.

R

Radicals, organic, as electron donors in solution, 225.
Reductions, asymmetric, with lithium aluminium hydride, 227.
Rhenium: Tervalent rhenium, halogeno-anions of, 189.
Occurrence of Re_3Cl_9 clusters in hexagonal rhenium(III) chloride, 233.
Rhodium: Activation of molecular hydrogen by complexes of rhodium(III), 284.
Rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes, chromium(II) reductions, 116.
Ribonucleoside derivatives, monoacylation *via* ortho-ester exchange, 214.
Rosololactone and related diterpenoid lactones, structure and absolute configuration of, 19.
Ruthenium: Dichloro(dodeca-2,6,10-triene-1,12-diyl) ruthenium(IV), formation and crystal structure, 421.
Oxidation of carbohydrate derivatives with ruthenium tetroxide, 342.
Reduced platinum–ruthenium oxides, catalytic activity, 398.

S

Salicylaldehyde, complexes with trimethylplatinum(IV), 193.
Selenium: Reaction of atomic selenium with olefins, absolute rate constants, 296.
Senegenin, 264.
Silicon: Novel silicoboron halide, $SiBCl_5$, 284.
Silicon and germanium tetrahalides, relative acceptor powers toward pyridine and isoquinoline, 290.
Simarolide, bitter principle of *Simarouba amara*, structure, 292.
constitution and absolute stereochemistry, 293.
Solids, heats of wetting by non-aqueous solutions, 216.
Solvolytic reaction, possible multiple bond fission: solvolysis of alkyl chlorosulphates, 406.
Spectra: electron paramagnetic resonance: dibenzothiopen anion-radicals, effect of changes in the oxidation state of, 22.
electron spin resonance: iminoxy-radicals, hyperfine splitting due to 1,6-interactions, 234.
Mercury 2537 Å resonance radiation, quenching by fluorinated olefins, 335.
nuclear magnetic resonance: aldofuranosides and acyclic aldose acetals, 369.
[14]Annulene and [18]annulene, dependence of nuclear magnetic resonance spectra on temperature, 397.
^{11}B nuclear magnetic resonance of two boron hydrides at 60 Mc./sec., 402.
Fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance: hydroxy-fluorostannates, 407.
Proton magnetic resonance: tertiary alkyl cations, 147.
Spectrum of phenyl, 288.
Transient spectra of some inorganic radical anions produced by reactions of the hydroxyl radical, 411.
Ultraviolet absorption of anions, deuterium oxide solvent effects on, 261.
Spinasterol, origin of the ethyl side-chain in, 16.
Steroids, 1,5-hydrogen shifts in deamination reactions in, 241.
3β-substituted, conformational free-energy differences, 334.
Styrene, interaction with perchloric acid in methylene dichloride, 240.
Substitution, aromatic, light-catalysed, 213.
Sugars, keto- new synthesis, 289.
New sugar orthoformate, 399.
Sulphur: Complexes of titanium, 362.
Alkyl chlorosulphates, solvolysis: possible multiple bond fission solvolytic reaction, 406.
Sulphonation and sulphonylation of benzene, absence of hydrogen isotope effect, 14.
Sulphoxides, pyrolysis of: a steric effect, 81.
Dimethyl sulphoxide: alkali-metal derivatives, 108.
complex formation in, 415.
Thermal equilibration of sulphoxide group, 56.
Thio-derivatives of β-diketones, 111.
Thiol, acetylated intermediate, in papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses of esters, direct evidence for, 140.

T

Tetracyanoethylene oxide, reactions, 185.
Tin: Equilibria between carboxylic acids and stannic chloride: Brønsted activity of such dual-acid systems, 405.
Hydroxyfluorostannates, fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 407.
Stannic fluoride–ethanol complex, stereochemistry, 194.
Titanium: Sulphur complexes, 362.
Titanium(IV) nitrate, structure and reactivity; NO_3 radical mechanism for oxidation of bidentate nitrate groups, 367.
***p*-Toluidine,** acidolysis of dialkylzincs by, 175.
***p*-Tolylmercury,** di-, crystal structure, 414.
Transition-metal, nitrosyl complexes, structure, 364.
univalent ions, radiolytically produced; interaction with water, 23.
***s*-Triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyridine system,** rearrangement, 420.
Trichodermin, new antibiotic related to trichothecin, 188.
direct determination of molecular structure, 188.
Triplet-state relaxation, kinetics, 109.

U

Uranium: Dioxodi-8-quinolinato-8-quinolinoluranium(VI)–chloroform, structure, 21.

V

Vinyl, polymerisations, stable carbonium ion salts as initiators for, 391.
polymers, non-flexible, in solution, 404.

W

Water, primary species produced in pulse radiolysis of, solute isotope and pH effects, 266.
Wetting of solids by non-aqueous solutions, heats of, 216.

X

Xenium: Complex fluoroxenates(VI), 285.

Z

Zeatin, factor inducting cell division, structure, 230.
synthesis, 231.
Zinc: Dialkylzincs, acidolysis by *p*-toluidine, 175.

XUM